



Agriculture  
Canada

---

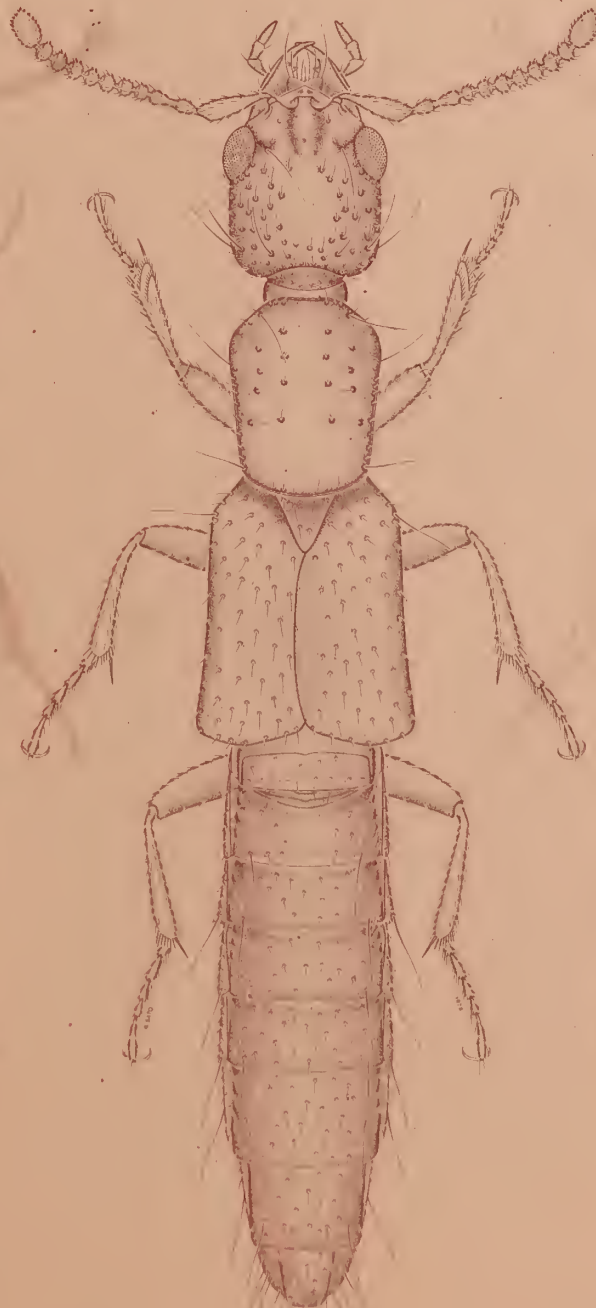
*A catalog of types of  
Coleoptera in the  
Canadian National  
Collection of Insects*

*Supplement III*

*Catalogue des types de  
Coléoptères de la  
Collection nationale  
des insectes du Canada*

*Supplément III*

---



630.4  
C212  
P 1884  
1993  
c.3



---

*A catalog of types of  
Coleoptera in the  
Canadian National  
Collection of Insects*

*Supplement III*

---

Jean McNamara

Centre for Land and Biological  
Resources Research  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0C6

Research Branch  
Agriculture Canada

Publication 1884/B  
1993

*Catalogue des types de  
Coléoptères de la  
Collection nationale  
des insectes du Canada*

*Supplément III*

---

Jean McNamara

Centre de recherches sur les terres  
et ressources biologiques  
Ottawa (Ontario)  
K1A 0C6

Direction générale de la recherche  
Agriculture Canada

Publication 1884/B  
1993

•Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1993

Available in Canada through

Associated Bookstores  
and other booksellers

or by mail from

Canada Communications Group - Publishing  
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

Cat. No. A53-1884/1993  
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

### Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

McNamara, Jean.

A catalog of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Supplement III = Catalogue des types de Coléoptères de la Collection nationale des insectes du Canada. Supplément III / Jean McNamara.

(Publication ; 1884)

Text in English and French.  
Includes bibliographical references and index.  
Cat no. A53-1884/1993  
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

1. Beetles--Catalogs and collections--Canada.  
2. Canadian National Collection of Insects--Catalogs.  
I. Canadian National Collection of Insects. II. Canada. Agriculture Canada. Research Branch. III. Title.  
IV. Series: Publication (Canada. Agriculture Canada).  
English ; 1884.

QL577.2.M3 1993 595.7'6'074 C93-099000-5E

### Cover illustration

*Oxybleptes kiteleyi* Smetana

Produced by Research Program Service

•Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1993

En vente au Canada par l'entremise des

Librairies associées  
et autres librairies

ou par la poste auprès du

Groupe Communication Canada - Édition  
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

No de catalogue A53-1884-1993  
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

### Données de catalogage avant publication (Canada)

McNamara, Jean.

A catalog of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Supplement III = Catalogue des types de Coléoptères de la Collection nationale des insectes du Canada. Supplément III / Jean McNamara.

(Publication ; 1884)

Texte en anglais et en français.  
Comprend des références bibliog. et un index.  
No de cat. A53-1884/1993  
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

1. Coléoptères--Catalogues et collections--Canada.  
2. Collection nationale du Canada d'insectes--Catalogues. I. Collection nationale du Canada d'insectes. II. Canada. Agriculture Canada. Direction générale de la recherche. III. Titre. IV. Collection: Publication (Canada. Agriculture Canada).  
Français ; 1884.

QL577.2.M3 1993 595.7'6'074 C93-099000-5F

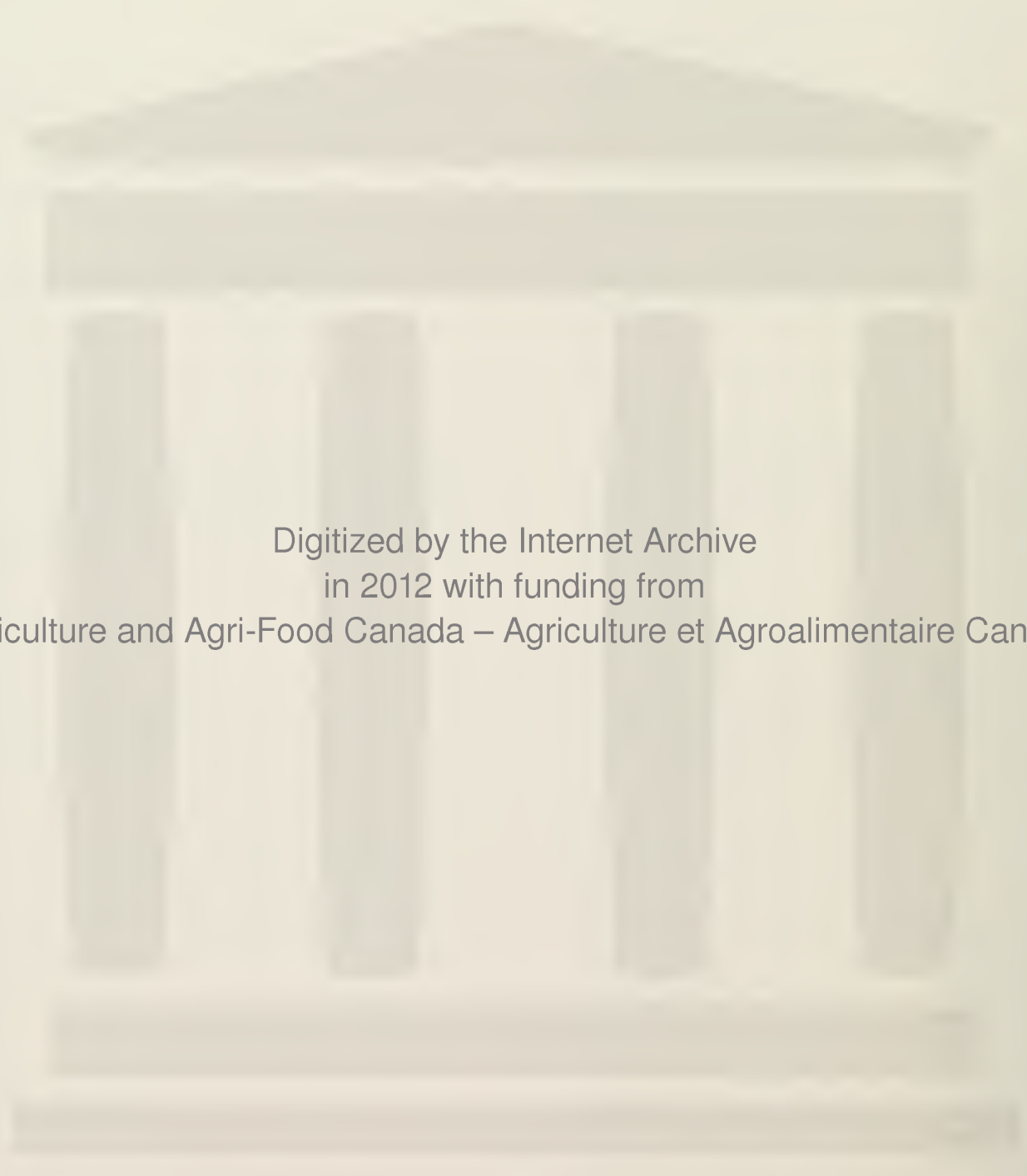
### Illustration de la couverture

*Oxybleptes kiteleyi* Smetana

Production du Service aux programmes de recherches

## Contents/Table des matières

Abstract/Résumé	1
Introduction	1
Acknowledgments/Remerciements	2
Corrections	3
Alleculidae	5
Anobiidae	5
Anthicidae	6
Anthribidae	6
Apionidae	6
Attelabidae	6
Bothrideridae	6
Bruchidae	6
Buprestidae	8
Byrrhidae	8
Cantharidae	9
Carabidae	10
Cerambycidae	11
Cerophytidae	12
Chrysomelidae	12
Cicindelidae	15
Ciidae	15
Clambidae	15
Cleridae	15
Coccinellidae	15
Colydiidae	16
Corylophidae	16
Curculionidae	16
Dermestidae	18
Dytiscidae	18
Elateridae	19
Heteroceridae	19
Histeridae	19
Hydraenidae	19
Hydrophilidae	19
Lampyridae	20
Lathridiidae	20
Leiodidae	20
Leptinidae	21
Limnichidae	21
Lucanidae	21
Meloidae	21
Micropeplidae	21
Monommidae	21
Mycetophagidae	21
Nemonychidae	21
Nitidulidae	22
Passalidae	22
Phengodidae	22
Pselaphidae	22
Pyrochroidae	23
Rhinorhipidae	23
Rhysodidae	23
Scaphidiidae	23
Scarabaeidae	23
Scolytidae	26
Silvanidae	29
Staphylinidae	29
Tenebrionidae	43
Zopheridae	43
References/Références	44
Index	44



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada – Agriculture et Agroalimentaire Canada

## Abstract

The type material added to the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects from 1 January 1981 to 31 December 1989 is cataloged. This new material consists of 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, and 5 neotypes; 764 species are represented by paratypes. The reference to the original description for each species is cited. All data associated with the specimens are quoted, except in the case of paratypes. An index to named taxa in Supplements I, II, and III is provided.

## Introduction

This is the third supplement to the list of type material in the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects (CNC) (de Ruelle 1970; McNamara 1977, 1984). From January 1981 to December 1989 we added approximately 500 000 Coleoptera specimens, bringing the Collection to an estimated 2 100 000 specimens housed in 7 100 drawers similar to those of the U.S. National Museum.

Since de Ruelle (1970), our collection has almost doubled through the dedication of our staff members, through gifts and purchases of private collections, and through exchanges. The most notable private collections acquired are those of J.F. Brimley, E.J. Kiteley (both general collections), A. Larochelle (Carabidae), A. Smetana (Palearctic Staphylinidae except Xantholininae and Staphylininae), and L.H. Woollatt (synoptic collection of British Coleoptera). Numerous Neotropical and Old World species have been added to the Canadian National Collection in the following groups: Buprestidae, Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae, Scarabaeidae and Curculionoidea, through exchanges with K. Hudepohl, Breitbrunn, Germany; O. Merkl and the late Z. Kaszab, Hungarian National Museum, Budapest, Hungary; and S. Lundberg, Luleå, Sweden.

All type material that was added to the Coleoptera Collection between 1 January 1981 and 31 December 1989 is cataloged. The present list contains 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, and 5 neotypes; 762 species are represented by paratypes (Table 1).

The entries herein are arranged in the same way as in previous lists by de Ruelle (1970) and McNamara (1977, 1984).

## Résumé

L'ouvrage recense les types ajoutés à la section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1981 au 31 décembre 1989. Ce matériel comprend 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes et 5 néotypes; 764 espèces sont représentées par des paratypes. On cite la référence de la description originale de chaque espèce et sous-espèce, et indique les données de récolte des spécimens, sauf dans le cas des paratypes. Cette publication comprend aussi un index de tous les taxons mentionnés dans les Suppléments I, II et III.

## Introduction

Cet article forme le troisième supplément à la liste des types de la Section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du Canada (de Ruelle 1970; McNamara 1977, 1984). De janvier 1981 à décembre 1989, environ 500 000 spécimens sont venus enrichir la collection portant le nombre à près de 2 100 000 spécimens rangés dans 7 100 tiroirs semblables à ceux du Musée national des États-Unis.

Le nombre de Coléoptères a presque doublé depuis 1970 grâce aux récoltes du personnel en place, aux dons et achats de collections privées, et aux échanges. Parmi les collections privées acquises par le Centre mentionnons celles de J.F. Brimley, E.J. Kiteley (collections générales), A. Larochelle (Carabidae), A. Smetana (Staphylinidae paléarctiques sauf Xantholininae et Staphylininae), et L.H. Woollatt (collection synoptique des coléoptères de la Grande-Bretagne). De nombreuses espèces néotropicales et de l'Ancien Monde ont été ajoutées à la collection des Coléoptères dans les groupes suivants: Buprestidae, Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae, Scarabaeidae et Curculionoidea, via des échanges avec K. Hudepohl, Breitbrunn, Allemagne, O. Merkl et Z. Kaszab, Musée national hongrois, Budapest, Hongrie, et S. Lundberg, Luleå, Suède.

On a recensé tous les types ajoutés à la collection des Coléoptères entre le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1981 et le 31 décembre 1989. Ainsi le supplément fournit de l'information sur 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, et 5 néotypes; 762 espèces sont représentées par des paratypes (Tableau 1).

L'ordre de présentation des taxa est le même que pour les listes précédentes (de Ruelle, 1970 et McNamara, 1977, 1984).

Table 1. Number of types in the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects  
 Tableau 1. Nombre de types dans la section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du Canada

Number of species represented by/Nombre d'espèces représentées par

	Holotypes	Neotypes Néotypes	Lectotypes	Allotypes	Paratypes and/et Paralectotypes	Syntypes and/et Cotypes	Total*
To/Au 31 Dec. 1968 Catalog of types	675	3	48	360	1395	208	1831
To/Au 31 Dec. 1973 Supplement I	258	-	-	129	499	42	624
To/Au 31 Dec. 1980 Supplement II	416	-	-	188	718	-	911
To/Au 31 Dec. 1989 Supplement III	345	5	-	132	762	-	884
TOTALS/TOTAUX	1694	12	48	809	3374	252	

\* The total indicates how many species, subspecies, and varieties are represented in CNC by type material; no distinction is made between valid species and names in synonymy. The total is less than the sum of all types because many species are represented by more than one category of types.

\* Le total indique le nombre d'espèces, de sous-espèces et de variétés représentées dans la CNC par des types; aucune distinction n'est faite entre les noms valides et ceux qui sont considérés comme des synonymes. Le total est moindre que la somme des différents types puisque plusieurs espèces sont représentées par plus d'une catégorie de type.

#### Acknowledgments

I wish to acknowledge the assistance of my colleagues in the Coleoptera Section; E.C. Becker, Y. Bousquet, D.E. Bright, J.M. Campbell, L. LeSage, A. Smetana, and E. Rickey. L. Speers is acknowledged for preparing a camera-ready copy of this manuscript.

The first document in this series is entitled *A Catalogue of Types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects*. That publication was followed by Supplements I and II (see References).

#### Remerciements

Je remercie mes collègues E.C. Becker, Y. Bousquet, D.E. Bright, J.M. Campbell, L. LeSage, A. Smetana et E. Rickey de l'aide apportée à la réalisation de cette liste et L. Speers d'avoir préparé l'original prêt à reproduire.

Le premier document de cette série est intitulé *A Catalogue of Types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects*. Les Suppléments I et II suivent cette publication (voir Références).



## Corrections

The following is a list of corrections and omissions to de Ruelle (1970) and McNamara (1977, 1984), and of recently established synonymies.

### de Ruelle, 1970

- p. 54 after line 27 add: (Designation: Leech, 1938, Can. Ent. 70:61)
- p. 63 after line 35 add: (Designation: Selander, 1960, Ill. Biol. Monogr. 28:226)
- p. 89 line 18 read: *Odontaeus filicornis* Say, 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3:211
- p. 89 after line 20 add: (Designation: Wallis, 1928, Can. Ent. 60:168)
- p. 97 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:673)
- p. 98 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1968, Can. Ent. 100:1313)
- p. 99 after line 47 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:681)
- p. 100 after line 3 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:681)
- p. 100 after line 23 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:673)
- p. 100 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, Can. Ent. 99:673)
- p. 100 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 100 after line 52 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 101 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 101 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 102 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 102 after line 14 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 102 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 103 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 103 after line 12 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 103 after line 19 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 104 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 104 after line 16 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 7 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)

Les synonymes récemment établis ainsi que les corrections et omissions suivantes doivent être apportées aux listes précédentes (de Ruelle, 1970 et McNamara, 1977, 1984).

- p. 105 after line 25 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 37 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 41 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 105 after line 47 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 11 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 20 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 36 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 40 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 51 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 107 after line 18 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 107 after line 28 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 107 after line 31 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 108 after line 37 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 109 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 109 after line 44 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 110 after line 22 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 110 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 112 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 112 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 112 after line 38 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 112 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 19 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 24 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 29 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)

- p. 114 after line 52 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:680)
- p. 115 after line 7 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:680)
- p. 115 after line 14 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:680)
- p. 121 for lines 22, 23, 24 read: *Eleodes acutangula* Blaisdell, 1921, Stanford University Publications, University Series, Biol. Sci. 1(3):225. Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 390.

**McNamara 1977**

- p. 185 left column, after line 22 add: [**Hyperaspis conviva** Casey]
- p. 185 right column after line 23 add: [**Hyperaspis binotata** (Say)]
- p. 191 left column, line 34 for *Anomalina* read: *Anomala*
- p. 196 right column, line 19 for *querneus* read: *querneum*

**McNamara 1984**

- p. 728 left column, line 5 for *desmanthi* read: *derifieldi*
- p. 728 left column, line 6 for 53(1):64 read: 53(1):61
- p. 728 left column, line 10 for 19 read: 27
- p. 731 right column, line 45 for *bafoi* read: *boafoi*
- p. 735 right column, for lines 41 and 42 read: *Cryptocephalus nigricornis* Say, 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3:436
- p. 735 right column, after line 47 add: (Designation: Balsbaugh & Tucker, 1976, Coleopt. Bull. 30(2):119) and on the next line, add [**Pachybrachis nigricornis nigricornis** (Say)]
- p. 737 left column, for lines 10 & 11 read: *Coccinella labiculata* Say, 1824, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 2:288
- p. 737 left column, after line 16 add: (Designation: Watson, 1976, Can. Ent. 108:941)
- p. 737 left column, for line 17 read: *Coccinella mali* Say, 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 4:93
- p. 737 left column, after line 23 add: (Designation: Watson, 1976, Can. Ent. 108:938)
- p. 754 left column, line 36 for *attenuatus* read: *attenuatus*
- p. 760 left column, line 15 in bold face
- p. 762 left column, line 45 for Reither read: Reitter
- p. 769 right column, line 9 for *flavipennis* read: *fenyesi*
- p. 769 right column, line 10 for 109:65 read 109:55
- p. 770 right column, for lines 53 and 54 read: *Thinobius longipennis* Heer, 1841, Fauna col. Helv. I:595
- p. 770 right column, after line 58 add: (Designation: Smetana, 1959, Acta Soc. ent. Cech. 56(3):266) and on the next line add: [**Thinobius (Thinobius) longipennis** Heer]

## ALLECULIDAE

- Hymenorus rufohumeralis* Campbell, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 131.  
 Holotype: CA. C. Costa Co. Bs. Mt. Diablo, V.28.1973/Collected by: J.E. Wappes/Holotype ♂ *Hymenorus rufohumeralis* desig. 1980. J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16636.  
 Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Onychomira floridensis* Campbell, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 291.  
 Holotype: FLA. Highlands Co., Archbold Biol. Sta. 1.IV - 30.V.1981, U.V., L.L. Lampert Jr./ Holotype *Onychomira floridensis* ♂ desig. 1983 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 17862.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 32: FL.

## ANOBIIDAE

- Byrrhodes jamaicensis* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 240.  
 Holotype: JAMAICA, St.Thomas, Whitfield Hall VII.27.1966 Howden & Becker/♂/Holotype *Byrrhodes jamaicensis* White/Holotype CNC No. 18735.  
 Allotype: JAMAICA, St.Thomas, Penlyne Castle VII.20.1966/Howden & Becker collectors/ ♀/Allotype *Byrrhodes jamaicensis* White/ Allotype CNC No. 18735.  
 Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Calymmaderus carinatus* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 242.  
 Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.10.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype *Calymmaderus carinatus* White/Holotype CNC No. 18738.  
 Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.22.1966.  
 Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype but with the dates ranging from VIII.5.1966 to VIII.21.1966.
- Calymmaderus interruptus* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 243.  
 Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.10.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype *Calymmaderus interruptus* White/Holotype CNC No. 18739.  
 Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.23.1966.  
 Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.5.1966.
- Cryptorama brunneum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 91.  
 Holotype: 5 mi. N. Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. VII.24-29, 1964 H.F.Howden/♀/Holotype *Cryptorama brunneum* White/Holotype CNC No. 18410  
 N.B. In the publication the date given is VII.25-29.
- Cryptorama castaneum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 93.  
 Holotype: North Island Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. 11.V.1961 Howden & Martin/♂/Holotype *Cryptorama castaneum* White/Holotype CNC No. 18411.  
 Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Cryptorama concolor* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 94.  
 Holotype: 15 mi W. El Palmito, Sin. MEX. VII.25.64 H.F.Howden/♂/Holotype *Cryptorama concolor* White/Holotype CNC No. 18412.  
 Paratypes, 9: MEX. Sin.
- Cryptorama fuliginosum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 103.  
 Paratypes, 5: MEX. Oax., Sin., S.L.P., CNC No. 18413.
- Cryptorama jamaicensis* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 108.  
 Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.13.1966 Howden & Becker/♂/Holotype *Cryptorama jamaicensis* White/Holotype CNC No. 18414.  
 Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except the dates are VIII.19.1966 and VIII.22.1966.
- Cryptorama tumidum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 122.  
 Holotype: North Island Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. 11.V.1961 Howden & Martin/♂/Holotype *Cryptorama tumidum* White/Holotype CNC No. 18415.
- Cryptoramorphus canutus* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 241.  
 Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000' Hardwar Gap VII.21.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype *Cryptoramorphus canutus* White/Holotype CNC No. 18736.
- Cryptoramorphus flavidus* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull.38(3): 38(3): 242.  
 Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000' Hardwar Gap VII.9.1966 Howden & Becker/♀/Holotype *Cryptoramorphus flavidus* White/Holotype CNC No. 18737.
- Ernobius bicolor* White, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 557.  
 Holotype: Gambo, Nfld, Picea mariana Cones R'd. Coll./July 1980 H.O. Schooley/♂/ 10/Holotype *Ernobius bicolor* White/ Holotype CNC No. 18117.  
 Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 28: Same data as holotype.
- Microthaptor punctatus* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 245.  
 Holotype: JAMAICA, St. And. Mahogany Vale VII.20.1966/Howden & Becker Collectors/♀/ Holotype *Microthaptor punctatus* White/ Holotype CNC No. 18740.

- Tricorynus acuminatus* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 246.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, King. Palisadoes VIII.25. 1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype *Tricorynus acuminatus* White/Holotype CNC No. 18741.
- Tricorynus sparsus* White, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(3): 247.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.5.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype *Tricorynus sparsus* White/Holotype CNC No. 18742.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except 3 with the following dates: VIII.7, VIII.20, VIII.23.

## ANTHICIDAE

- Notoxus fenyesi* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 389.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18001.
- Notoxus hageni* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 392.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18002.
- Notoxus manitoba* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 371.  
Holotype: Awene, Man. N. Criddle 4.VIII.1924/Holotype *Notoxus manitoba* Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 17999.
- Notoxus politus* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 380.  
Paratypes, 5: TX, CNC No. 18000.
- Notoxus seminole* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 351.  
Paratypes, 3: FL, CNC No. 17997.
- Notoxus werneri* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 366.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 17998.
- Notoxus youngi* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 396.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18003.

## ANTHRIBIDAE

- Cyptoxenus sigillatus* Valentine, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 198.  
Paratype, 1: Jamaica, CNC No. 20921.
- Eugonus bicolor* Valentine, 1972, Coleopt. Bull. 26(1): 9.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 18780.

## APIONIDAE

- Apion (Ceratapion) dentirostris* Ter-Minassian, 1972, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 64: 241.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19035.
- Apion (Malvapion) afghanum* Voss, 1963, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 55: 403.  
Paratypes, 2: Afghanistan, CNC No. 18839.
- Apion (Taenapion) jordanianum* Voss, 1965, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 57: 337.  
Paratype, 1: Jordan, CNC No. 18840.
- Apiotherium (Eutrichapion) kaszabi* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 256.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19034.

## ATTELABIDAE

- Merhynchites (Neocoenorrhinus) aequatus creticus* Voss, 1955, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. (N.S.) 6: 271.  
Paratype, 1: Crete, CNC No. 18838.

## BOTHRIDERIDAE

- Bothrideres cryptus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 18.  
Paratype, 1: ON, CNC No. 20878.

## BRUCHIDAE

- Acanthoscelides albopygus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 27.  
Paratypes, 3: Panama, CNC No. 18086.
- Acanthoscelides anoditus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 32.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Son., Jal., CNC No. 18087.
- Acanthoscelides bellus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 45.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18082.
- Acanthoscelides boneti* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 51.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 18085.
- Acanthoscelides campeche* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 55.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Q.R., CNC No. 18088.
- Acanthoscelides cornis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 68.  
Paratypes, 15: MEX. Jal., Pue., CNC No. 18076.
- Acanthoscelides cuernavaca* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 69.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18089.
- Acanthoscelides desmodicola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 73.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18084.
- Acanthoscelides desmoditus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 75.  
Paratypes, 33: MEX. Mich., Son.; El Salvador; Guatemala, CNC No. 18058.
- Acanthoscelides devriesi* Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 287.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18778.
- Acanthoscelides fryxelli* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 88.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18074.
- Acanthoscelides guerrero* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 94.  
Paratypes, 10: El Salvador, CNC No. 18059.
- Acanthoscelides hectori* Kingsolver, 1980 Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 259.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18772.
- Acanthoscelides herissantitus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 96.  
Paratypes, 14: TX; MEX. Son., Jal., Qro., CNC No. 18060.

- Acanthoscelides howdenorum* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 99.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18079.
- Acanthoscelides indigoferestes* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 100.  
Paratypes, 31: Panama, CNC No. 18091.
- Acanthoscelides isla* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 101.  
Holotype: Barro Colo. Isl. PANAMA C.Z. 21.III.1964 L.J. Bottimer/ex seed of Rhynchosia/L.J. Bottimer Collection No. 1210/Holotype *Acanthoscelides isla* Johnson CNC # 13911/Holotype CNC No. 13911.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype but with different dates.
- Acanthoscelides jardin* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 102.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Hgo, CNC No. 18090.
- Acanthoscelides johni* Johnson 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 104.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Camp., CNC No. 18092.
- Acanthoscelides johnsoni* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 260.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18773.
- Acanthoscelides leucaenicola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 111.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Sin., CNC No. 18053.
- Acanthoscelides luteus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 114.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Pue., Mex., Mich., CNC No. 18093.
- Acanthoscelides malvastrumicis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 118.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18078.
- Acanthoscelides malvitus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 119.  
Paratypes, 3: Guatemala, CNC No. 18094.
- Acanthoscelides manducus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 120.  
Paratypes, 5: Panama, CNC No. 18080.
- Acanthoscelides mankinsi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 121.  
Paratypes, 11: MEX. Oax., Chis., Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 18062.
- Acanthoscelides mazatlan* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 123.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Jal., Ver.; El Salvador; Nicaragua, CNC No. 18055.
- Acanthoscelides megacornis* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 262.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18774.
- Acanthoscelides mimosicola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 133.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Gro, CNC No. 18061.
- Acanthoscelides oaxaca* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 138.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 18095.
- Acanthoscelides orlandi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 148.  
Paratypes, 20: MEX. Mich., Gro, CNC No. 18057.
- Acanthoscelides palmasola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 149.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Camp., CNC No. 18096.
- Acanthoscelides pavoniestes* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 151.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Mich., CNC No. 18097.
- Acanthoscelides petalopygus* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 264.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18775.
- Acanthoscelides pigricola* Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 284.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18777.
- Acanthoscelides puelliopsis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 162.  
Holotype: PAN. El Valle de Anton XII.16.63/L.J. Bottimer Collection No. 117p/reared seeds *Desmodium* sp./emerged by XII.31.63/  
Holotype *Acanthoscelides puelliopsis* Johnson CNC # 15063/Holotype CNC No. 15063.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except date of emergence is I.20.64.  
Paratypes, 9: Panama.
- Acanthoscelides puniceus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 167.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18098.
- Acanthoscelides pyramididos* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 171.  
Paratypes, 9: Panama, CNC No. 18063.
- Acanthoscelides rhynchoslestes* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 175.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Mor., CNC No. 18099.
- Acanthoscelides sanblas* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 180.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Q.R., CNC No. 18100.
- Acanthoscelides sanfordi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 181.  
Paratypes, 18: MEX. Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18075.
- Acanthoscelides schubertae* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 186.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. S.L.P., Q.R., Yuc., CNC No. 18056.
- Acanthoscelides sleeperi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 187.  
Paratypes, 30: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18054.
- Acanthoscelides sousai* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 189.  
Paratypes, 2: Guatemala, CNC No. 18101.
- Acanthoscelides taboga* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 199.  
Paratypes, 13: Panama, CNC No. 18077.
- Acanthoscelides tepic* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 201.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18083.

- Acanthoscelides triumfetae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 266.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18776.
- Acanthoscelides yecora* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 205.  
Allotype: Yecora, Son., Mex. V.20-22, 1961 Gibson, Howden, Martin/Allotype *Acanthoscelides yecora* Johnson/Allotype CNC No. 18081.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as allotype.
- Acanthoscelides zebratus* Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 286.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18779.
- Acanthoscelides zonensis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 209.  
Paratypes, 7: Panama, CNC No. 18102.
- Amblycerus epsilon* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 232.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18760.
- Amblycerus multiflocculus* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 235.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax.; El Salvador; Panama, CNC No. 18761.
- Amblycerus pterocarpae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 237.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18762.
- Amblycerus spondiae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 239.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18763.
- Amblycerus vegai* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 242.  
Paratypes, 20: El Salvador, CNC No. 18764.
- Caryedes cavatus* Kingsolver & Whitehead, 1974, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 100(4): 385.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 20714.
- Merobruchus boucheri* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 248.  
Paratypes, 15: Panama, CNC No. 18767.
- Merobruchus hastatus* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 250.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18768.
- Merobruchus lysilomae* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 25.  
Holotype: Royal Palm Park, Fla. 9/9/31.  
L. Bottimer/63g/♂/Holotype ♂ *Merobruchus lysilomae* Kingsolver/Holotype CNC No. 20599.  
Paratypes, 114: FL.
- Merobruchus paquetae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 252.  
Paratypes, 5: Costa Rica; Nicaragua, CNC No. 18769.
- Merobruchus politus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 13.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, D.F., CNC No. 20284.
- Merobruchus porphyreus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 15.  
Paratypes, 12: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 20285.
- Merobruchus santarosae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 246.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18766.
- Merobruchus sonorensis* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 254.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Chis.; Costa Rica, CNC No. 18770.
- Merobruchus terani* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 256.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18771.
- Merobruchus triacanthus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 12.  
Paratypes, 8: MEX. Col., Mich., Oax., CNC No. 20283.
- Merobruchus xanthopygus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 19.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., CNC No. 20286.
- Mimosestes playazul* Johnson, 1983, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 76(4): 816.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Mich., CNC No. 18725.
- Scutobruchus curtitropis* Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 521.  
Paratypes, 2: Argentina, CNC No. 19240.
- Scutobruchus ferocis* Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 526.  
Paratypes, 3: Argentina, CNC No. 19239.
- Scutobruchus vinalicola* Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 518.  
Paratypes, 2: Paraguay, CNC No. 19241.
- Sennius yucatan* Johnson, 1984, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 77(1): 59.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., Sin., Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18408.
- Zabrotes chavesi* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 243.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., Sin., Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18765.

## BUPRESTIDAE

- Acmaeodera mojavei* Westcott, 1971, Contr. Sci. 209:14.  
Paratypes, 5: CA, CNC No. 20799.
- Neotrachys bicolor* Hespeneheide, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 338.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 18369.
- Neotrachys caerulea* Hespeneheide, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 339.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18370.
- Neotrachys resplendens* Hespeneheide, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 337.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18368.

## BYRRHIDAE

- Curimopsis moosilauke* Johnson, 1986, Coleopt. Bull. 40(1): 38.  
Paratypes, 3: AB, NT; AK, CNC No. 20595.
- Sierraclava cooperi* Johnson, 1982, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 58(1): 32.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20694.

## CANTHARIDAE

- Athemus (Andrathemus) varipubens* Wittmer, 1978, Ent. Basiliensia 3: 157.  
Holotype: 28° 00' N, 85° 00' E, Mal. tr. 7, 9900', 21-27 May 1967. Can. Nepal Exped./Holotypus/Athemus (Andrathemus) varipubens Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 20881.  
Paratypes, 47: Nepal.
- Caccodes durangoensis* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 203.  
Holotype: 20 mi. W. El Salto, Durango, MEXICO, VII.20.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 110/Holotypus/Caccodes durangoensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19360.  
Paratypes, 8: MEX. Dgo, Sin.
- Caccodes nigricolor* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 209.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 19362.
- Caccodes nigrotinctus* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 209.  
Holotype: MEX., Dgo, 68 km. W. Durango, 8000' VI.18.71/D.E. Bright collector/Holotypus/Caccodes nigrotinctus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19361.
- Caccodes oculatus* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 202.  
Holotype: Sn. Cristobal, Chis. MEX. 16-17.VII.69 L.A. Kelton/REM 114/Holotypus/Caccodes oculatus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19359.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Chis.
- Caccodes picticeps* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 200.  
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VII.2.64. H.F. Howden/Holotypus/Caccodes picticeps Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19358.  
Paratypes, 11: MEX. Dgo, Sin.
- Malthinus campbelli* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 426.  
Holotype: MEX. Tinijapa, 8 mi. NE San Cristobal, Chis., V.26.1969, J.M. Campbell/REM 14/Holotypus/Malthinus campbelli Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19373.  
Paratypes, 1: MEX. Chis.
- Malthinus hottingeri* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 455.  
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VI.20 64 H.F. Howden/REM 15/Holotypus/Malthinus hottingeri Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19381.  
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except dates varying from VI.15.64 to VI.28.64.
- Malthinus howdeni* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 430.  
Holotype: 6 mi. West Teziutlan, Pueb. MEX. VIII.4-6.60 H.F. Howden/REM 11/Holotypus/Malthinus howdeni Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19374.
- Malthinus jacalaensis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 457.  
Holotype: 10 mi. NE Jacala, Hdlg. MEX. VIII.1-2.60 Howden/REM 9/Holotypus/Malthinus jacalaensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19382.
- Malthinus limbaticollis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 432.  
Holotype: 11 mi. NE San Cristobal, L. C., Chis. Mex. V.5.1969 H.F. Howden/REM 19/Holotypus/Malthinus limbaticollis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19375.
- Malthinus membranaceus* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 445.  
Holotype: 30 mi. W. El Salto, Dgo, MEX. VI.19.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 8/Holotypus/Malthinus membranaceus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19378.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo.
- Malthinus mexicanus* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 447.  
Holotype: El Salto, Dgo, MEX. 9000', 7 June 1964 L.A. Kelton/REM 13/Holotypus/Malthinus mexicanus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19379.  
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Dgo.
- Malthinus nigricolor* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 420.  
Holotype: PANAMA, Cerro De Punta, Prov. Chiriqui VII.18-24.1961 J.M. Campbell/42/Holotypus/Malthinus nigricolor Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19372.
- Malthinus panamensis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 437.  
Holotype: CANAL ZONE, Barro Colorado Island VII.8.1961 J.M. Campbell/43/Holotypus/Malthinus panamensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19376.
- Malthinus plicatus* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 450.  
Holotype: Toluca, 10 mi. E., 8900' Mexico, Mex. 31.VII.1954 J.G. Chillcott/REM 12/Holotypus/Malthinus plicatus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19380.
- Malthinus saltoensis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 443.  
Holotype: 10 mi. W. El Salto, Dgo, MEX. VII.12.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 7/Holotypus/Malthinus saltoensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19377.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Malthinus spinifer* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensia 5: 424.  
Holotype: MEX. Chis. 9500 ft. Zontehuitz, nr S. Crist. 27 May 1969, W.R.M. Mason/REM 18/Holotypus/Malthinus spinifer Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 20922.

*Paramaronius campbelli* Brancucci, 1983, Coleopt  
Bull. 37(4): 362.

Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 20710.

*Podabrus youngi* Fender, 1979, Pan-Pacif. Ent.  
55(2): 155.

Paratypes, 6: CA, CNC No. 18734.

#### CARABIDAE

*Agra cadabra* Erwin, 1986, Syst. Ent. 11(3): 303.  
Holotype: ECU. Pich. Pr. 250 m., 47 km S. Sto  
Domingo, Rio Palenque Station, 17-25.II.1979

M. Kaulbars/A D P 57282/Holotype ♂ *Agra*  
*cadabra* Er. 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20600.

*Agra eucera* Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 21.

Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 19121.

*Agra kayae* Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 39.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 19120.

*Agra stockwelli* Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 36.

Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19119.

*Amblygnathus evansi* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans.  
Am. ent. Soc. 113: 214.

Paratypes, 6: MEX. Sin., CNC No. 20661.

*Amblygnathus gilvipes gilvipes* Ball & Maddison, 1987,  
Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 230.

Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 20660.

*Amblygnathus interior* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans.  
Am. ent. Soc. 113: 212.

Paratypes, 3: MEX. Son., CNC No. 20662

*Amblygnathus reichardi* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans.  
Am. ent. Soc. 113: 249.

Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20658.

*Amblygnathus whiteheadi* Ball & Maddison, 1987,  
Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 227.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20659.

*Bembidion chintimini* Erwin & Kavanaugh, 1981,  
Entomologica scand. Suppl. 15: 63.

Holotype: ORE., Mary's Peak, 8 mi. W. Philomath,  
4000', V.9.1968 Campbell & Smetana/  
*B. castum* Csy Det. de Ruelle/70/drawings  
prepared of ♀ genitalia of this specimen by  
D.H. Kavanaugh/ Holotype *Bembidion*  
*chintimini* Erwin & Kavanaugh/Holotype  
*Bembidion chintimini* Erwin & Kavanaugh  
CNC No. 16452.

*Bembidion lindrothellus* Erwin & Kavanaugh, 1981,  
Entomologica scand. Suppl. 15: 61.

Paratypes, 2: BC, CNC No. 16179.

*Dyschirius comatus* Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent.  
120(4): 378.

Paratypes, 2: MS, FL, CNC No. 19660.

*Dyschirius ferrugineus* Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent.  
120(4): 371.

Paratypes, 6: TX, CNC No. 19658.

*Dyschirius hiemalis* Bousquet, 1987, Coleopt Bull.  
41(2): 116.

Holotype: ALTA. 17 mi. W. Turner Valley, 4900',  
R.B. Miller Res. Stn, 16-19.VI.1984, R.S.  
Anderson/Holotype *Dyschirius hiemalis*  
Bousquet CNC No. 19238.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 22: AB, BC, NT, LB, PQ, MB; AK.

*Dyschirius larochelei* Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent.  
120(4): 374.

Holotype: FLA. 6 mi. S. L. Placid, Archb. B. St.  
9-13.III.68, A. Smetana coll./Holotype  
*Dyschirius larochelei* Bousquet CNC  
No. 19659.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 38: FL, NH, MA.

*Dyschirius sextoni* Bousquet, 1987, Coleopt Bull.  
41(2): 113.

Holotype: Belleville, Ont., 7.X.1963, I. Rivard/  
Holotype *Dyschirius sextoni* Bousquet CNC  
No. 19237.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except the  
dates are as follows: 26.VII.63, 2.VI.63,  
12.VIII.63, 9.IX.63, 4.VII.63, 29.VII.63.

*Elaphrus americanus sylvanus* Goulet, 1981, Can. J.  
Zool. 59: 2271.

Holotype: OR., Coos Co., 16 mi. N. Powers,  
7.V.1974, H. Goulet & H. Frania/Holotype  
*Elaphrus americanus sylvanus* Goulet CNC  
No. 18011.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 76: Same data as holotype.

*Elaphrus lindrothi* Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 264.

Holotype: Ill., Jackson Co., 3 mi. N. Pomona,  
37° 41' N, 89° 20' W, 2.V.1979, H. Goulet/  
Holotype *Elaphrus lindrothi* Goulet CNC  
No. 18010.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 57: IL, IN.

*Elaphrus marginicollis* Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent.  
19: 288.

Paratypes, 2: CO, CNC No. 20656.

*Elaphrus mimus* Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 290.

Allotype: Angwin, Calif. May 16, 1957, Beverly  
Cox/*Elaphrus riparius* Linnaeus Det.  
T. Griswold/A P U C/Allotype *Elaphrus*  
*mimus* Goulet/Allotype CNC No. 20657.

*Nebria trifaria utahensis* Kavanaugh, 1979, Proc. Calif.  
Acad. Sci. 42(4): 110.

Holotype: Lonesome Beaver, 7500', Henry Mts.,  
Utah, VII.20-22.68 H.F. Howden/Holotype  
*Nebria trifaria utahensis* Kavanaugh Det. D.H.  
Kavanaugh 1976/Holotype CNC No. 20758.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

N.B. According to the author we should also have  
paratypes of this species in the CNC.

*Pentagonica felix* Bell, 1987, Coleopt Bull. 41(4): 373.

Holotype: Rustler Park, Cochise Co., Ariz.  
VII.19.1968 D.E. Bright/*Pentagonica felix* Bell  
♀ det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC  
No. 19859.

Paratype, 1: AZ.

*Pentagonica philipi* Bell, 1985, Coleopt Bull.  
39(4): 322.

Paratypes, 2: Jamaica, CNC No. 19118.



- Platymetopsis overali* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 258.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19647.
- Platynus dilatipes* Liebherr, 1988, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 114: 204.  
Holotype: MEX., 5 mi. SW El Bosque, Chis. VII.5.1969 Bright & Campbell/Holotype  
Platynus dilatipes J.K. Liebherr 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20665.
- Platynus parallelosomus* Liebherr, 1986, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 112: 319.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.6.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype ♂  
Platynus parallelosomus Liebherr 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20664.
- Platynus pseudellipticus* Liebherr, 1986, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 112: 352.  
Paratype, 1: Dominica, CNC No. 20663.
- Pterostichus (Allotriopus) ashei* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 360.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18120.
- Pterostichus (Allotriopus) brachypterus greenwoodorum* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 369.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18121.
- Pterostichus (Allotriopus) hemingi* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 351.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18119.
- Pterostichus (Melanius) castor* Goulet & Bousquet, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(3): 281.  
Holotype: Limbour, Que. 22.IX.74 A. Larochelle/  
Holotype Pterostichus castor Goulet & Bousquet CNC No. 17028.  
Allotype: Mother (only one)/Que., Gatineau Park, Blind Lake, 15.VI.73, Goulet, D.H.  
Kavanaugh/Allotype Pterostichus castor Goulet & Bousquet CNC No. 17028.  
Paratypes, 37: PQ.
- Pterostichus (Percolaus) guillermo* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 328.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 18118.
- Pterostichus (Pseudoferonina) campbelli* Bousquet, 1985, Pan- Pacif. Ent. 61(3): 257.  
Holotype: ORE., Tillamook Co., 1 mi. S. Hebo, 28.VII.1979, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/  
Holotype Pterostichus campbelli Bousquet CNC No. 18401.
- Pterostichus (Pseudoferonina) smetanai* Bousquet, 1985, Pan- Pacif. Ent. 61(3): 254.  
Holotype: Wash., Mt. St. Helens Spirit Lk., Bear Crk. 3200', 6.VII.74, A. & D. Smetana/  
Holotype Pterostichus smetanai Bousquet CNC No. 18400.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Scarites marinus* Nichols, 1986, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 88(2): 258.  
Paratypes, 3: FL; MEX. Yuc., CNC No. 20655.
- Scarites subterraneus* Fabricius, 1775, Systema Entomologiae sistens Insectorum ....Flensburgi et Lipsiae. p. 249.  
Neotype: ♂/Pt. Pelee, Ont., 10.VI.1929, L.J. Milne/Scarites subterraneus F., Det. Lindroth 1958/Neotype Scarites subterraneus F., des. S.W. Nichols 1984./Neotype CNC No. 20654.  
(Designation: Nichols, 1985, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(4):1212.
- Stevensius smetanai* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 86.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati), Jantang Ridge, NE Barahbise, 3300 m, 4.V.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/Stevensius smetanai n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20640.  
Paratypes, 9: Same data as holotype except dates are 5.V.81. and 6.V.81.
- Trechus barahbisensis* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 85.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati), Jantang Ridge, NE Barahbise, 3250 m, 5.V.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/Trechus barahbisensis n. sp., det. T. Deuve '87/Holotype CNC No. 20639.  
Paratypes, 12: Same data as holotype.
- Trechus bousqueti* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 85.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Sheduwa, 3000 m, 2.IV.82, A. & Z. Smetana/  
Holotype/Trechus bousqueti n. sp., det. T. Deuve, 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20638.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except for 3 with the following date: 31.III.-1.IV.82.
- Trechus himalayanus impunctoides* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 82.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu Dis., Siwapuri Dara, 2520 m., 1.V.85, A. Smetana/ Holotype/  
Trechus himalayanus impunctoides nov. det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20635.  
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except dates range from 30.IV to 3.V.85.
- Trechus loebianus* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 82.  
Holotype: NEPAL,(Prov. Bagmati) below THARE Pati, 3300 m, 11.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/  
Holotype/Trechus loebianus n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20636.  
Paratypes, 27: Same data as holotype except dates range from 9.IV to 13.IV.81.
- Trechus newar* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 84.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (prov. Bagmati), Yangri Ridge, 4200 m, 21.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/  
Trechus newar n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/  
Holotype CNC No. 20637.  
Paratypes, 61: Same data as holotype except dates range from 21.IV. to 24.IV.81.

## CERAMBYCIDAE

*Linsleyonides chemsaki* Skiles, 1985, Coleopt Bull. 39(4): 317.

Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.11.1966. Howden & Becker/ Linsleyonides

- chemsaki Skiles ♂ Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20690.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date is VII.30.1966.  
N.B. According to the author we should have paratypes of this species in the CNC.
- Noctileptura squamosa* Chemsak & Linsley, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(4): 282.  
Holotype: MEX., 12 mi. N. Tuxtla Gutierrez, Chis., VI.7.1969 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Noctileptura squamosa Chemsak & Linsley/Holotype CNC No. 20686.
- Pseudosphronica hologrisea* Breuning, 1982, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse Janv.- Mars: 6.  
Holotype: N. G., Karinia, Brown's River, 20.VIII.57/Pseudosphronica hologrisea Type Breuning dét./Type/Pseudosphronica hologrisea nov./Holotype CNC No. 20685.
- Tylosis triangularis* Monné & Martins, 1981, Revta bras. Biol. 41(1): 188.  
Holotype: 6 mi. E. Durango, Dgo. MEX., VI.24.64. H.F. Howden/M.A. Monné & U.R. Martins det. 1980. Tylosis triangularis sp. n. Holotypo ♀/Holotype CNC No.17026.
- Xylotrechus durangoensis* Chemsak & Linsley, 1974, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 50(2): 137.  
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VII.2.1964 H.F. Howden/Holotype Xylotrechus durangoensis Chemsak & Linsley/Holotype CNC No. 18759.
- CEROPHYTIDAE**
- Cerophytum boliviense* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 132.  
Paratype, 1: Bolivia, CNC NO. 18105.
- Cerophytum trinidadense* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 134.  
Holotype: St. Augustine, TRINIDAD, May 25, 1959/Taken at light/♂/Holotypo/Cerophytum trinidadense n. sp. Holotypus R. Golbach det. 81/Holotype CNC No. 18106.
- CHRYSOMELIDAE**
- Alagoasa parana* Samuelson, 1985, Revta bras. Ent. 29(3/4): 579.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20628.
- Amydus nepalensis* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 36.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) below Thare Pati 3400 m, 13.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/ ♂/ Holotypus Amydus nepalensis ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20736.  
Paratypes, 60: Nepal.  
N.B. There are two specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but the data is not recorded in the publication.
- Aspidolopha lesagei* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 46.  
Holotype: Can. Nepal Exped. NEPAL nr. Birganj Lothar, 450 ft., 19.IX.1967/Aspidolopha lesagei n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20611.
- Basilepta sakaii* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 50.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 14.Aug.1967 Can. Nepal Exped./Basilepta sakaii n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20615.  
Paratypes, 4: Nepal.
- Batophila costata* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 49.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20740.
- Batophila femorata* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 50.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/Holotypus Batophila femorata ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20741.  
Paratypes, 34: Nepal.  
N.B. Label on holotype reads 4350 m, while the publication reads 4150 m., Some specimens labelled as paratypes by author but data not recorded in publication.
- Benedictus flavicalli* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 38.  
Paratypes, 12: Nepal, CNC No. 20743.  
N.B. Two specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but data is not recorded in the publication.
- Bhutajana nepalensis* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 42.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge, 4350 m, 22.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/Bhutajana nepalensis ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20737.
- Cassena antennata* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû, 56(3): 546.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20610.
- Coscinoptera panochensis* Gilbert, 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(2): 364.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 17794.
- Crepidodera bella* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 178.  
Holotype: Copeland, Fla., VI.28.63, D.G. Kissinger/ On Salix/Holotype Crepidodera bella R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15401.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 22: FL, SC.
- Crepidodera browni* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 169.  
Holotype: Plummers Isl., Md., V.23.1964/ W.J. Brown collector/On Salix/Holotype Crepidodera browni R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15396.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 160: ON, AB; KY, GA, SC, MA, IN, NC, TX, IA.
- Crepidodera decora* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 168.  
Holotype: Ottawa, Ont., V.31.1962, W.J. Brown/ On Salix discolor/Holotype Crepidodera decora R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15395.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 254: ON, PQ.

- Crepidodera digna* Parry, 1986, *Insecta Mundi* 1(3): 175.  
Holotype: Gillam, Man., VI.30.1950, W.J. Brown/  
On *Salix*/Holotype *Crepidodera digna*  
R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15399.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 179: MB, ON, NT, BC, PQ, SK, AB,  
NS; SD.
- Crepidodera luminosa* Parry, 1986, *Insecta Mundi* 1(3): 172.  
Holotype: Hartland, N.B., July 8, 1942, G.M.  
Stirrett/Small willows on beach/Holotype  
*Crepidodera luminosa* R.H. Parry/Holotype  
CNC No. 15397.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 46: NB, PQ, NF; NY.
- Crepidodera populivora* Parry, 1986, *Insecta Mundi* 1(3): 176.  
Holotype: Blackburn, Ont., V.21.1963, W.J.  
Brown/On *Populus tremuloides*/Holotype  
*Crepidodera populivora* R.H. Parry/  
Holotype CNC No. 15400.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 692: ON, BC, PQ, NS, MB, NB, SK,  
AB; SD, UT, ME, OR, NH.
- Crepidodera solita* Parry, 1986, *Insecta Mundi* 1(3): 165.  
Holotype: Port Rowan, Ont. VI.23.1944, W.J.  
Brown/On *Salix*/Holotype *Crepidodera solita*  
R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15402.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 453: ON, MB, PQ, SK, AB, BC; NY,  
CO, OR.  
N.B. The number assigned to this species in the  
publication had to be changed because that  
number was already in use.
- Crepidodera vaga* Parry, 1986, *Insecta Mundi* 1(3): 173.  
Holotype: Pt. Pelee, Ont. VI.15.1940, W.J. Brown/  
On *Populus deltoides*/Holotype *Crepidodera*  
*vaga* R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15398.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype.
- Dercetina nathani* Takizawa, 1985, *Kontyû* 53(3): 572.  
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills,  
3500', V.1969, P.S. Nathan/*Dercetina nathani*  
n. sp. Holotype Det. H. Takizawa/Holotype  
CNC No. 18286.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except the  
date on one of them is VI.1966.
- Epimela nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, *Proc. Jpn. Soc.*  
*syst. Zool.* 35: 47.  
Holotype: NEPAL, nr. Birganj, Lothar 450 ft. 9  
Sept.'67 Can.Nepal Exped./*Epimela nepalensis*  
n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20612.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except date is  
1 Sept.'67.
- Gallerucida binotata* Takizawa, 1988, *Kontyû* 56(3): 541.  
Holotype: Nepal, Khandbari District/"Bakan" W. of  
Tashigaon, 3200 m, 8.IV.1982, A. & Z.
- Smetana/*Gallerucida binotata* n. sp.  
Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20607.
- Haplosomoides antennata* Takizawa, 1985, *Kontyû* 53(3): 573.  
Holotype: India, Madras State, Coimbatore, Aug.  
1975/*Haplosomoides antennata* n. sp. Holotype  
Det. H. Takizawa/Holotype CNC No. 18287.
- Haplosomoides indica* Takizawa, 1985, *Kontyû* 53(3): 573.  
Holotype: Cinchona, 3500', Anamalai Hills,  
S. India, VI.1966, P.S. Nathan/*Haplosomoides*  
*indica* n. sp. Holotype, Det. H. Takizawa/  
Holotype CNC No. 20622.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is  
V.1966.
- Hispa excavata* Olivier 1808, *Entomologie, ou histoire*  
*naturelle des insectes...Coléoptères*, 6: 775.  
Neotype: QUE. Montreal, 15.V.1979, A. Smetana  
& E.C. Becker/Neotype *Hispa excavata*  
Olivier, J.M. Clarke 1982/Neotype CNC  
No. 17775.  
(Designation: Clark, 1983, *Gt. Basin Nat.*43(4):611.  
[*Microrhopala excavata excavata* (Olivier)])
- Hoplasoma anaimalaiensis* Takizawa, 1987, *Kontyû* 55(3): 528.  
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills,  
3500', V.1962, P.S. Nathan/*Hoplasoma* n. sp.  
Det. H. Takizawa/*Hoplasoma anaimalaiensis*  
n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20705.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplasoma indica* Takizawa, 1987, *Kontyû* 55(3): 527.  
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills,  
3500', V.1962, P.S. Nathan/*Hoplasoma indica*  
n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20706.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hyphaenia apicalis* Takizawa, 1988, *Kontyû* 56(3): 551.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu Distr., Gokarna  
Forest, 1300 m, 9.IV.85, A. Smetana/  
*Hyphaenia apicalis* n. sp. Holotype/  
Holotype CNC No. 20605.  
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.
- Longitarsus huberi* Le Sage, 1988, *Coleopt. Bull.* 42(2): 167.  
Holotype: 7 km. E. Phelan, Cal., San Bernardino  
Co., Baldy Mesa, pan traps, J.Huber/CNC No.  
18285 Holotype *Longitarsus huberi* Le Sage.  
Paratypes, 12: Same data as holotype.
- Monolepta godavariensis* Takizawa, 1988, *Kontyû* 56(3): 547.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmdu, Godavari, 5000',  
20.VII.1967 Can. Nep. Exped./*Monolepta*  
*godavariensis* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype  
CNC No. 20602.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal.
- Monolepta lesagei* Takizawa, 1988, *Kontyû* 56(3): 548.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmdu., Pulchauki, 7300',  
10.VIII.1967, Mal. Tr., Can. Exp./*Monolepta*  
*lesagei* n.sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC  
No. 20603.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal.

- Monolepta rufa* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 549.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktm., Godavari, 6000', 25.  
VII.1967, Mal.Tr., Can. Exp./Monolepta rufa  
n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20604.  
Paratypes, 11: Nepal.
- Nepalicropis loebli* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 44.  
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Malemchi,  
2800 m, 17.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/♂/  
Holotypus Nepalicropis loebli ♂ n. sp. det. Dr  
G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20739.  
Paratypes, 27: Nepal.
- Nepalicropis smetanai* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 43.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above  
Sheduwa, 300 m, 31.III - 1.IV.1982 A. & Z.  
Smetana/♂/Holotypus Nepalicropis smetanai  
♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1987/Holotype  
CNC No. 20738.  
Paratypes, 79: Nepal.  
N.B. The holotype label reads 300 m. while the  
publication reads 3000m. There are 5  
specimens labelled as paratypes by the author  
but their data is not recorded in the  
publication.
- Nodina nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst.  
Zool. 35: 52.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Manang Distr. below Tal, 1500  
m, 19.IX.83 Smetana & Löbl/Nodina  
nepalensis n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC  
No. 20616.  
Paratypes, 41: Nepal.
- Oomorphoides chujoi* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc.  
syst. Zool. 35: 48.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20613.
- Oomorphoides nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn.  
Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 49.  
Paratypes, 20: Nepal, CNC No. 20614.
- Ophraella arctica* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.  
133: 53.  
Holotype: Reindeer Depot, Mackenzie Delta,  
VIII.12.1948, W.J. Brown/on Solidago  
multiradiata scopulorum/Holotype Ophraella  
arctica Le Sage 1986 CNC No. 18284.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 152: Same data as holotype except for  
some with the following dates: VIII.3.1948,  
VIII.4.1948.
- Ophraella californiana* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc.  
Can. 133: 49.  
Paratypes, 12: CA, CNC No. 18282.
- Ophraella communis* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc.  
Can. 133: 43.  
Holotype: Kerrville, Tex., April 18, 1959/Collector  
J.F. McAlpine/ragweed/Holotype Ophraella  
communis Le Sage CNC No. 18280.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 60: Same data as holotype.
- Ophraella macrovittata* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc.  
Can. 133: 36.  
Paratypes, 3: AL, CNC No. 18279.
- Ophraella nuda* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.  
133: 53.  
Holotype: Milk L., Alta. 49° 8', 110° 48', 5.VI.1955,  
J.R. Vockeroth/Holotype/Holotype Ophraella  
nuda Le S. CNC No. 18283.  
Allotype: Milk River Valley, Comrey, Alta.,  
5.VI.1955, A.R. Brooks/Allotype/Allotype  
Ophraella nuda Le S. CNC No. 18283.  
Paratypes, 13: 9 with same data as holotype, 4 with  
same data as allotype.
- Ophraella pilosa* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.  
133: 21.  
Holotype: Arnprior, Ont. VIII.8.1946 W.J.  
Brown/on Aster sp. probably cordifolius/  
Ophraella pilosa Le Sage Det. L. Le  
Sage/Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 18278.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except host is  
"Aster macrophyllus".  
Paratypes, 35: 19 with same data as allotype, 16  
with same data as holotype.
- Paraminota minima* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 53.  
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge  
4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/♂/  
Holotypus Paraminota minima n. sp. det. Dr  
G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20742.  
Paratypes, 10: Nepal.  
N.B. Two specimens are labelled as paratypes by  
the author but the data is not recorded in the  
publication.
- Phaedon lesagei* Daccordi, 1984, Revue suisse Zool.  
91(2): 323.  
Holotype: NEPAL, 14800', Gosainkunda, 27 June  
1967, Can. Nepal Exped./Holotypus/Phaedon  
lesagei nov. sp. Daccordi det. 83/Holotype  
CNC No. 19801.
- Sastra fulvomarginata* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû  
56(3): 540.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktm., Pulchauki, 8000', 1967,  
Mal.Tr., Can. Exp./Sastra fulvomarginata n. sp.  
HOLOTYPE/Holotype CNC No. 20606.
- Stenoluperus punctatus* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû  
56(3): 542.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Dist., Phulcoki, 2700  
m, 15.X.83, Smetana & Löbl/Stenoluperus  
punctatus n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC  
No. 20608.  
Paratypes, 113: Nepal.
- Stenoluperus smetanai* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû  
56(3): 544.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Nuwakot Dist., betw. Ghopte  
and Thare Pati, 3200 m, 23-26.IV.85  
A. Smetana/Stenoluperus smetanai n. sp.  
Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20609.  
Paratypes, 16: Nepal.
- Tricotheca sikkimensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc.  
syst. Zool. 35: 53.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20617.
- Xanthonia fulva* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst.  
Zool. 35: 55.

Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd. Godavari, 6000', 30 July 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./*Xanthonia fulva* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20618.

Paratypes, 3: Nepal.

*Xanthonia nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 56.

Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 14 Aug. 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./*Xanthonia nepalensis* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20619.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is 3 Aug. 1967.

#### CICINDELIDAE

*Cicindela hirticollis athabascensis* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 666.

Holotype: CANADA, Saskatchewan, Lake Athabasca, Thompson Bay dunes, July 21, 1985. J.H. Acorn/Holotype *Cicindela hirticollis athabascensis* Graves/Holotype CNC No. 20586.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is July 20, 1985.

*Cicindela hirticollis coloradula* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 668.

Paratypes, 2: AZ, CNC No. 20587.

*Cicindela hirticollis couleensis* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 669.

Paratype, 1: WA, CNC No. 20588.

*Cicindela hirticollis shelfordi* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 664.

Paratype, 1: OK, CNC No. 20585.

*Cicindela willistoni amargosae* Dahl, 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34: 221.

Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18260.

*Cicindela (Ifasina) collicia* Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989, Ann. Carneg. Mus. 54: 259.

Paratypes, 8: India, CNC No. 20641.

#### CIIDAE

*Porculus grossus* Lawrence, 1987, Revta bras. Ent. 31(1): 44.

Paratypes, 14: MEX. Ver.; Ecuador, CNC No. 20593.

#### CLAMBIDAE

*Clambus howdeni* Endrody-Younga, 1981, Entomologia gen. 7(1): 49.

Holotype: ♂/Moss, 17.4/Ottawa, Ont. 192/  
Holotypus 1978 *Clambus howdeni* sp. n.  
Endrody-Younga/Holotype CNC No. 16907.

*Clambus ruber* Endrody-Younga, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(1): 103.

Paratypes, 7: Nepal, CNC No. 20598.

*Clambus smetanai* Endrody-Younga, 1981, Entomologia gen. 7(1): 54.

Holotype: ♂/QUE., Blind Lake, Gatineau Park, XI.11.1970, J.M. Campbell & S. Peck/  
Holotypus 1978 *Clambus smetanai* sp. n.  
Endrody-Younga/Holotype CNC No. 16908.

Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

*Loricaster bioculatus* Endrody-Younga, 1981, Entomologia gen. 7(1): 39.

Paratype, 1: El Salvador, CNC No. 16906.

#### CLERIDAE

*Bogcia oaxacae* Barr, 1978, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 54(4): 290.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20800.

*Enoclerus (Enoclerus) aethiops* Barr, 1978, Coleopt. Bull. 32(4): 270.

Paratypes, 4: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20802.

*Parapelonides beckeri* Barr, 1980, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 56(4): 281.

Holotype: 12 km. W. Olanchito, Honduras, 1,1949,  
E.C. Becker/Holotype *Parapelonides beckeri*  
W.F. Barr/Holotype CNC No. 20801.

#### COCCINELLIDAE

*Brachiacantha rotunda* Gordon, 1985, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(1): 575.

Paratypes, 10: ON, PQ, CNC No. 19211.

*Brachiacantha schwarzi* Gordon, 1985, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(1): 585.

Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 19212.

*Carinodula campbelli* Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski, 1989, Coleopt. Bull. 43(4): 363.

Holotype: MEX., Hwy 24, 9 mi. SW Teopisca, Chis., V.31.1969, J.M. Campbell/Berlese sample # 21/Holotype *Carinodula campbelli* Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski/Holotype CNC No. 20667.

Paratypes, 25: MEX. Chis.

*Cryptogonus kapuri* Ghorpade, 1974, Orient. Insects 8(1): 55.

Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18722.

*Illeis bielawski* Ghorpade, 1976, Orient. Insects 10(4): 580.

Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18723.

*Mulsantina curva* Chapin, 1985, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 78(3): 366.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 19335.

*Mulsantina mexicana* Chapin, 1985, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 78(3): 365.

Paratypes, 35: MEX. Dgo, Coah., D.F., Ver., Pue., CNC No. 19334.

*Pseudoscymnus dwipakalpa* Ghorpade, 1977, J. nat. Hist. 11: 465.

Paratype, 1: CNC No. 18724.

## COLYDIIDAE

- Bitoma neglecta* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 42.  
Paratypes, 5: AZ, CNC No. 20874.
- Colydium glabriculum* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 55.  
Paratypes, 3: AZ, CNC No. 20872.
- Colydium robustum* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 55.  
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20873.
- Colydodes simplex* Ivie & Slipinski, 1989, Coleopt. Bull. 43(3): 247.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20571.
- Megataphrus arizonicus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 27.  
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20876.
- Megataphrus chandleri* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 28.  
Paratype, 1: OR, CNC No. 20875.
- Pseudotaphrus longus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 26.  
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20877.
- Pycnomerus annae* Ivie & Slipinski, 1989, Fla. Ent. 72(1): 71.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.10.1966, A.T. Howden/Holotype  
Pycnomerus annae Ivie & Slipinski  
1988/Holotype CNC No. 20570.  
Paratypes, 68: Jamaica.
- Pycnomerus arizonicus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 59.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 20871.

## CORYLOPHIDAE

- Hoplicnema affluens* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 83.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.5.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype  
Hoplicnema affluens Pakaluk/Holotype CNC  
No. 19729.  
Paratypes, 66: Jamaica.
- Hoplicnema amplissima* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 86.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Para Faz. Pirelli Belem, III.24-25.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype  
Hoplicnema amplissima Pakaluk/Holotype  
CNC No. 19730.  
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except one with the following date, III.30-31.1970.
- Hoplicnema hesperia* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 93.  
Paratypes, 2: Cuba, CNC No. 19731.
- Hoplicnema jamaicensis* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 96.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Barbecue Bottom  
VIII.10.1966 H.F. Howden/Holotype

*Hoplicnema jamaicensis* Pakaluk/Holotype  
CNC No. 19732.

Paratypes, 26: Jamaica.

*Hoplicnema lata* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 98.

Holotype: COSTA RICA, Cartago, Turralba.  
650 m. 25.Feb.1980 H. & A. Howden/  
Holotype Hoplicnema lata Pakaluk/Holotype  
CNC No. 19733.

*Hoplicnema matthewsi* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 98.

Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19734.

*Hoplicnema media* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 101.

Holotype: JAMAICA, Manch. Mizpah,  
VIII.5.1966/H.F. Howden, Collector/Holotype  
Hoplicnema media Pakaluk/Holotype CNC  
No. 19735.

Paratypes, 2: Jamaica.

*Hoplicnema minima* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 102.

Holotype: JAMAICA, St. Ann, Moneaque  
VIII.20.1966 H.F. Howden/Holotype  
Hoplicnema minima Pakaluk/Holotype CNC  
No. 19736.

Paratypes, 7: Jamaica.

*Hoplicnema schwarzi* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 106.

Paratypes, 2: MEX. Tam., CNC No. 19737.

*Hoplicnema spiniventer* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 108.

Paratypes, 2: Cuba, CNC No. 19738.

## CURCULIONIDAE

- Anthonomus pravus* Clark & Burke, 1985, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 111: 114.  
Holotype: MEXICO, Chiapas, 4 mi. S. Palenque  
Ruins, 250', 2-4.VII.83. R. Anderson,  
W. Maddison, trop. lowland for./from  
RSAN/Holotype Anthonomus pravus Clark &  
Burke/Holotype CNC No. 20689.
- Anthonomus quechpini* Clark, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 327.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20688.
- Anthypurus kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1975, Folia ent. hung. 28(2): 246.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19046.
- Barypithes gobiensis* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk.(Dres.) 34(4): 262.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19036.
- Cathormiocerus fuentei* Desbrochers, 1896, Frelon 5: 28.  
Paratype, 1: Spain, CNC No. 18847.
- Ceuthorrhynchus gobiensis* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk.(Dres.) 34(4): 312.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19039.

- Cidnorrhinus objectus* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 314.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19040.
- Cleonidius eustictorrhinus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 24(4): 502.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20584.
- Connatichela artemisiae* Anderson, 1984, Can. Ent. 116(11): 1575.  
Holotype: Whitehorse, Yukon 8.VII.1979 Lot 3 BF & JL Carr/Holotype *Connatichela artemisiae* Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 18718.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 3: YT.
- Corimalia exigua bulganensis* Zherichin, 1976, Acta zool. hung. 22(3-4): 427.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19047.
- Eudiagogus maryae* Warner, 1979, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 81(2): 305.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 18112.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) amoenus* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 36.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Ver., CNC No. 17904.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) beverlyae* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 72.  
Paratypes, 15: Brazil, CNC No. 17905.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) flagellatus* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 30.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., CNC No. 17903.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) nebulicolus* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 88.  
Paratype, 1: Colombia, CNC No. 17906.
- Hammatostylus consimilis* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 634.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19742.
- Helleriella nelsoni* Hespeneheide, 1980, Coleopt. Bull. 34(3): 328.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 17931.
- Hypera (Hypera) anjumanensis* Voss, 1963, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 55: 406.  
Paratypes, 2: Afghanistan, CNC No. 18848.  
[*Donus anjumanensis* (Voss)]
- Isochnus goniophallus* Anderson, 1989, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 115: 300.  
Paratypes, 2: OR, CNC No. 20666.
- Lixus formaneki* Reitter, 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg 14: 30.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19045.
- Neosirocalus satrapa* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 310.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19038.
- Neotychius kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1977, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 69: 159.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19043.
- Neotylopterus adamanteus* Clark, 1980, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 73(2): 224.  
Paratypes, 4: TX, CNC No. 17932.
- Neotylopterus transversus* Clark, 1980, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 73(2): 228.  
Paratypes, 4: TX, CNC No. 17933.
- Notaris ochoticus* Korotyaev, 1984, Nasekomye Mongol. 9: 317.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 20773.
- Orchestes pallicornis* Say, 1831, Descriptions of new species of Curculionites of North America,....New Harmony, Indiana. 16.  
Neotype: ONT., Stouffville, 28.IV.- 26.V.85, B.V. Brown, Malaise pans/Neotype *Orchestes pallicornis* Say 1831, Desig. R.S. Anderson 1987/Neotype *Rhynchaenus pallicornis* (Say) CNC No. 20850.  
(Designation: Anderson, 1989, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 115:238.  
[*Rhynchaenus pallicornis* (Say)]
- Otiorrhynchus cirrhoenemis* Apfelbeck, 1908, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien 1: 5.  
Paratype, 1: Jugoslavia, CNC No. 19124.
- Otiorrhynchus inunctus skipetarus* Csiki, 1940, Balkan-Kutat. Tud. Eredm. 1: 279.  
Paratypes, 2: Albania, CNC No. 19202.
- Otiorrhynchus longiventris ormayanus* Csiki, 1942, Mat. Termesztud. Erd. 61: 1017.  
Paratype, 1: Romania, CNC No. 19201.
- Otiorrhynchus skoelsen* Csiki, 1940, Balkan-Kutat. Tud. Eredm. 1: 278.  
Paratypes, 2: Albania, CNC No. 19203.
- Otiorrhynchus (Dorymerus) peneckianus* Smreczynski, 1963, Acta zool. cracov. 8(1): 9.  
Paratype, 1: Romania, CNC No. 19125.
- Otiorrhynchus (Misenatus) biroi* Csiki, 1942, Mat. Termesztud. Erd. 61: 1018.  
Paratype, 1: Greece (Crete), CNC No. 19204.
- Oxyonyx zoltani* Bajtenov, 1978, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 70: 188.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19041.
- Pandeleteius haruspex* A. Howden, 1986, Coleopt. Bull. 40(4): 321.  
Holotype: Yecora, Son. MEX. 7000', 20-22.V.61 Gibson, Howden & Martin/Juniper/SEM/  
Holotype *Pandeleteius haruspex* A. Howden CNC No. 19592.
- Phyllobius kaszabi* Arnoldi & Korotyaev, 1977, Insects Mongolia 5: 376.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19126.
- Plocetes appendiculatus* Clark, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 121.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Gro, Ver., CNC No. 17934.
- Plocetes unicornis* Clark, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 125.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 17935.
- Prolobothrix mongolicus* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 272.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19037.
- Raymondionymus helferi* Gilbert, 1956, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 32(2): 65.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 19773.
- Sicoderus coroni* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 569.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19741.

- Sicoderus delusor* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 605.  
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19740.
- Sicoderus gracilis* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 551.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19739.
- Stephanocleonus confusus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 457.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Tp. 21 Rge 6 W.4 Mer Alberta, 12.V.1980, Lot 3 B.F. & J.L. Carr/Allotype Stephanocleonus confusus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20580.  
Paratypes, 4: AB, SK, NT.
- Stephanocleonus immaculatus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 460.  
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/McMurray, Alta. V.10.53, W.J. Brown/Holotype Stephanocleonus immaculatus Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20581.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Gillam, Man. 10.VI.1949, J.B. Wallis/Allotype Stephanocleonus immaculatus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20581.  
Paratypes, 9: MB, SK, AB, NT.
- Stephanocleonus parshus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 461.  
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/Chalk River, Ont. V.16.1938. N.R. Brown/Holotype Stephanocleonus parshus Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20582.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Tp. 36 Rge 15 W.5 Mer Alberta 16.VII.1973 B & J Carr Lot 3/Allotype Stephanocleonus parshus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20582.  
Paratypes, 22: NT, AB, SK, MB, ON, PQ.
- Stephanocleonus stenothorax* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 465.  
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/Y.T. Bluefish Caves 67° 08' N 140° 48' W, 2000', 4.VII.1983. R.J. Cannings/Holotype Stephanocleonus stenothorax Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20583.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Yukon: Dog Ck. 30.VII.77. R.E. Roughley/Allotype Stephanocleonus stenothorax Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20583.  
Paratypes, 2: YT.
- Stephanocleonus (Stephanocleonus) analis* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 293.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19042.
- Tyloderma aquaticum* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 37.  
Paratypes, 6: FL, CNC No. 16910.
- Tyloderma capitale* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 55.  
Paratypes, 14: ON; TX, AR, GA, LA, NJ, CNC No. 16914.
- Tyloderma capitaloides* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 59.  
Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 16915.
- Tyloderma caseyi* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 69.  
Paratypes, 8: NJ, GA, CNC No. 16916.
- Tyloderma circumcaribbeum* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 41.  
Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 16912.
- Tyloderma marshalli* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 72.  
Paratypes, 7: SC, FL, CNC No. 16917.
- Tyloderma neomorbillosum* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 23.  
Paratypes, 5: WA, CNC No. 16909.
- Tyloderma oenotherae* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 53.  
Paratypes, 10: AB, SK, MB; SD, CNC No. 16913.
- Tyloderma sphaerocarpace* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 39.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 16911.

## DERMESTIDAE

- Trogoderma cavum* Beal, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 211.  
Paratype, 1: Bolivia, CNC No. 17902.

## DYTISCIDAE

- Africodytes rubromaculatus* Biström, 1988, Acta zool. fenn. 184: 32.  
Paratype, 1: Gabon, CNC No. 20707.
- Agabus klamathensis* Larson & Leech, 1989, Can. Ent. 121: 875.  
Paratypes, 2: OR, CNC No. 20865.
- Agabus vereschaginae* Angus, 1984, Entomologica scand. 15(2): 193.  
Paratypes, 2: Siberia, CNC No. 20766.
- Anodocheilus bellitae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 19.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19365.
- Anodocheilus elizabethae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 21.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19370.
- Anodocheilus florencae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 22.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19371.
- Anodocheilus francescae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 11.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Tam., CNC No. 19364.
- Anodocheilus janae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 9.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19368.
- Anodocheilus lenorae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 20.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19366.
- Anodocheilus sarae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 23.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19367.
- Anodocheilus villae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 8.  
Paratype, 1: Venezuela, CNC No. 19369.



- Hydroglyphus intermedius* Biström, 1986, Acta zool. fenn. 182: 28.  
Paratypes, 4: Nigeria, CNC No. 20713.
- Hydroporus (Hydroporus) polaris* Fall, 1923, A Revision of the North American species of Hydroporus and Agaporus. Published privately, p. 92.  
Holotype: Bernard Harbour, N.W.T. May 25/ Canadian Arctic Expedition, F. J. 1916/ 1627/Holotype Hydroporus polaris Fall CNC No. 20867  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except the date is July.
- Hydroporus (Hydroporus) subvirescens* Fall, 1923, A Revision of the North American species of Hydroporus and Agaporus. Published privately, p. 93.  
Holotype: Cape Collinson, Sept. 23, Alaska/ Canadian Arctic Expedition, F. J. 1913/ 1717/Holotype Hydroporus subvirescens Fall CNC No. 20868.
- Laccophilus kaszabi* Brancucci 1983, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 31/32: 328.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20708.
- Laccophilus punctatissimus* Brancucci 1983, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 31/32: 368.  
Paratypes, 2: India, CNC No. 20709.
- Uvarus nigeriensis* Biström, 1988, Acta ent. fenn. 51: 9.  
Paratype, 1: Nigeria, CNC No. 20712.

#### ELATERIDAE

- Cardiorhinus maculatus* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 155.  
Paratype, 1: Venezuela, CNC No. 18108.  
N.B. According to the literature the holotype is in the CNC but we have only the paratype.
- Cardiorhinus porteri* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 166.  
Paratype, 1: Argentina, CNC No. 18109.
- Cardiorhinus unicolor* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 167.  
Paratype, 1: Chile, CNC No. 18110.
- Conoderus argentinus* Golbach, 1987, Acta zool. lilloana 39(1): 18.  
Paratypes, 10: Argentina, CNC No. 20979.
- Crepidomenus fuscogalbus* Calder, 1986, Aust. J. Zool., S.S. 122: 53.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20671.
- Hypnoidus vonhayekae* Stibick, 1978, Eos 54: 263.  
Paratype, 1: Tibet, CNC No. 18103.
- Lacon beckeri* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 149.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Reserva Duckee, km. 26, road ex Menaus, 12-23.V.1972, E.G. & E.A. Munro/Lacon beckeri n. sp. typus det. R. Golbach 1981/Holotypo/Holotype CNC No. 18107.
- Lanelater hayekae* Spilman, 1985, Insecta Mundi 1(1): 7.  
Paratypes, 2: TX, KS, CNC No. 20866.

- Neocsikia krishna* Suzuki, 1982, Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16(1-2): 79.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18104.
- Parapenia nigroapicalis* Suzuki, 1982, Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16(1-2): 88.  
Paratype, 1: Thailand, CNC No. 19099.
- Pyrearinus micatus* Costa, 1978, Arq. Zool. S Paulo 29(4): 214.  
Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 20841.
- Pyrophorus evexus* Costa, 1972, Papéis Dep. Zool. S Paulo 25(21): 213.  
Holotype: PARAGUAY, Itepua Hepua, Cantera, XI.1956/Holotipo/Pyrophorus evexus C. Costa det. 1972/Holotype CNC No. 20840.

#### HETEROCERIDAE

- Heterocerus subtilis* Miller, 1988, Coleopt. Bull. 42(4): 317.  
Paratypes, 37: ON, CNC No. 20745.
- Heterocerus tenuis* Miller, 1988, Fla Ent. 71(1): 30.  
Paratypes, 67: ON; FL, CNC No. 20009.  
N.B. The specimen from Florida is labelled as a paratype by the author but the locality is not listed in the publication.

#### HISTERIDAE

- Inquilinister reburrus* Helava, 1985, Sociobiology 10(2): 165.  
Holotype: COLOM., 1000', Anchicaya, VII. 24.1970 J.M. Campbell/70-138/Holotype Inquilinister reburrus Helava 1985/Inquilinister Helava/Holotype CNC No. 20691.  
Paratypes, 11: Colombia; Panama.  
N.B. According to the author the allotype should be in the CNC but we do not have it.

#### HYDRAENIDAE

- Ochthebius (Hymenodes) nilssoni* Hebauer, 1986, Entomologica scand. 17(3): 359.  
Paratype, 1: Sweden, CNC No. 20767.

#### HYDROPHILIDAE

- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) artus* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 75.  
Holotype: ILL. Union Co., Pine Hills, nr Pine Hills Cmpgr. 7.V.76 A. Smetana/Holotype Helophorus artus Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18175.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 28: IL.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) californicus* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 77.  
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 18176.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) chamberlaini* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 105.  
Paratypes, 2: CT, CNC No. 18180.

- Helophorus (Rhopaleophorus) cuspifer* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 86.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18177.
- Helophorus (Rhopaleophorus) frater* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 41.  
Holotype: Moose Factory, Ont. VI.15.1949 D.F. Hardwick/Elophorus nitidulus Lec. Det. McCorkle 1967/Holotype *Helophorus frater* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18172.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 48: BC, ON, MB PQ, AB, NT, SK. [*Helophorus furius* Smetana]
- Helophorus (Rhopaleophorus) frosti* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 88.  
Paratypes, 3: NB; MA, CNC No. 18178.
- Helophorus (Rhopaleophorus) marginicollis* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 106.  
Paratypes, 15: ON; TN, MI, OH, PA, CNC No. 18181.
- Helophorus (Rhopaleophorus) orchymonti* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 102.  
Paratypes, 6: ON; VT, NY, CT, CNC No. 18179.
- Helophorus (Rhopaleophorus) parasplendidus sperryi* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 54.  
Holotype: Nederland Colo., Science Lodge, 11500', 27.VI.61 B.H. Poole/Holotype *Heloph. parasplendidus sperryi* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18173.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except date is 4.VII.61.  
Paratypes, 54: CO, CA.
- Helophorus (Rhopaleophorus) robertsi* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 71.  
Paratypes, 40: NM; MEX. Dgo, Zac., CNC No. 18174.
- Hydrochus neosquamifer* Smetana, 1988, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 142: 14.  
Holotype: Fredksbrg, VIII. Va/Hydrochus excavatus/Hydrochus neosquamifer Hellman Det. J.L. Hellman/Holotype *Hydrochus neosquamifer* Smetana 1988 CNC No. 19862.  
Allotype: Kinburn, Ont. 16.IX.1957, JEH Martin/7/Hydrochus neosquamifer Hellman Det. J.L. Hellman/Allotype *Hydrochus neosquamifer* Smetana 1988 CNC No. 19862.
- Laccobius reflexipennis* Malcolm, 1979, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 87(1): 59.  
Paratypes, 2: PQ, NB, CNC No. 13637.  
N.B. In Supplement I (1977) this species was listed as published in 1971 Univ. Maine Tech. Bull. 48:41; however, the species was not validated at that time because no holotype was designated. It became validated in the 1979 publication. *Laccobius reflexipennis* Malcolm is a junior synonym of *Laccobius reflexipennis* Cheary 1971. (See Hardy, Cheary, and Malcolm 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(1):303-305).  
[*Laccobius reflexipennis* Cheary]

- Laccobius spangleri* Malcolm, 1979, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 87(1): 62.  
Paratypes, 2: ON, CNC No. 20759.  
N.B. *Laccobius spangleri* Malcolm is a junior synonym of *Laccobius spangleri* Cheary 1971. (See Hardy, Cheary, and Malcolm 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(1):303-305).  
[*Laccobius spangleri* Cheary]
- Motonerus obscurus* Hansen, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(3): 257.  
Holotype: EL SAL., nr. Metapan, Montecristo, 2300 m, 8-10.V.1971, S. Peck/Ber. 199, cloud forest/Holotype *Motonerus obscurus* M. Hansen/Holotype CNC No. 20749.  
Paratypes, 9: El Salvador; Costa Rica.

## LAMPYRIDAE

- Bicellonycha wickershamorum wickershamorum* Cicero, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 271.  
Paratypes, 2: AZ, CNC No. 18073.

## LATHRIDIIDAE

- Besuchetia ceylanica* Dajoz, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 203.  
Paratype, 1: Ceylon, CNC No. 20711.

## LEIODIDAE

- Agathidium (Agathidium) bagmaticum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 52.  
Paratypes, 4: Nepal, CNC No. 19707.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) dissimile* Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(4): 836.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20717.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) doboticum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 62.  
Paratypes, 4: Nepal, CNC No. 19710.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) ishvara* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 59.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 19709.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) kuwapanicum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(4): 849.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 20719.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) martensi* Angelini & De Marzo, 1983, Senckenberg. biol. 64: 170.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18385.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) pakistanicum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(3): 592.  
Paratype, 1: Pakistan, CNC No. 20716.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) pseudoparia* Angelini & De Marzo, 1983, Senckenberg. biol. 64:172.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18386.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) smetanai* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 47.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 19706.
- Agathidium (Agathidium) visnu* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 54.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 19708.

*Agathidium (Microceble) mussardi* Angelini & De  
Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(2): 449.  
Paratypes, 4: India, CNC No. 20718.

*Proptomaphagus hispaniolensis* Peck, 1983, Fla Ent.  
66(2): 255.  
Paratypes, 4: Dominican Republic, CNC  
No. 19760.

## LEPTINIDAE

*Leptinus occidentamericanus* Peck, 1982, Can. J. Zool.  
60(7): 1523.

Holotype: Ore.: Lane Co., H.J. Andrews Exp. For.  
1400', 12.VIII.72; Chris Maser CM 3416/  
*Leptinus occidentamericanus* Peck '82  
Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 17940.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except  
elevations of 1800' and 1650' and with the  
following dates: 25.VIII.72 and 28.VIII.72.

*Leptinus orientamericanus* Peck, 1982, Can. J. Zool.  
60(7): 1519.

Paratypes, 2: IL, CNC No. 17939.

## LIMNICHIDAE

*Byrrhinus amoenus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopta Bull.  
41(4): 310.

Paratype, 1: Guyana, CNC No. 20768.

*Byrrhinus maculatus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopta Bull.  
41(4): 307.

Paratypes, 2: Ecuador, CNC No. 20769.

*Byrrhinus magnus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopta Bull.  
41(4): 307.

Paratypes, 3: Ecuador, CNC No. 20770.

*Byrrhinus plenus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopta Bull.  
41(4): 305.

Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20771.

*Cephalobyrrhinus sedatus* Wooldridge, 1986, JI N.Y.  
ent. Soc. 94(4): 513.

Paratypes, 3: Ecuador, CNC No. 20772.

*Physemus levis* Wooldridge, 1984, J. Kans. ent. Soc.  
57(3): 538.

Paratypes, 11: Brazil; Trinidad, CNC No. 19210.

## LUCANIDAE

*Platycerus caraboides coeruleonitens* Endrodi, 1955,  
Folia ent. hung. (N.S.) 8(3): 47.

Paratypes, 2: Jugoslavia, CNC No. 19213.

[*Platycerus caprea* De Geer]

## MELOIDAE

*Meloe (Eurymeloe) brevicollis mistaniensis* Axentiev,  
1984, Senckenberg. biol. 65(3-6): 248.

Paratypes, 2: Iran, CNC No. 18727.

## MICROPEPLIDAE

*Micropeplus nelsoni* Campbell, 1989, Coleopta Bull.  
43(4): 305.

Holotype: WA: Snohomish County, 1 km West of  
Stevens Pass; in Alnus duff, 26.IX.1980, R.E.  
Nelson, coli./Holotype *Micropeplus nelsoni* ♂  
desig. 1988 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 20117.

Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 11: Same data as holotype.

*Peplomicrus watrousi* Campbell, 1986, Coleopta Bull.  
40(1): 72.

Paratypes, 199: Peru, CNC No. 18561.

## MONOMMIDAE

*Hyporhagus durangoensis oaxacensis* Freude, 1984,  
Spixiana 7(3): 287.

Holotype: MEX., 21 mi. SE La Ventosa, Oax.

VII.12.1969 Campbell & Bright/Holotypus ♀  
*Hyporhagus durangoensis oaxacensis* n. ssp.  
det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC  
No. 18627.

*Hyporhagus jamaicanus* Freude, 1984, Spixiana  
7(3): 292.

Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans, VIII.14.1966,  
Howden & Becker/Holotypus ♂ *Hyporhagus*  
*jamaicanus* sp. nov., det. H. Freude  
1983/Holotype CNC No. 18631.

Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date  
is VIII.21.1966.

Paratypes, 7: Jamaica.

*Hyporhagus nerolineatus* Freude, 1984, Spixiana  
7(3): 289.

Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 18630.

*Hyporhagus rarus mexicanus* Freude, 1984, Spixiana  
7(3): 288.

Holotype: Lake Catemaco, Ver. Mex. V.24-25.1969  
H. Howden/Holotypus ♀ *Hyporhagus rarus*  
*mexicanus* ssp. nov., det. H. Freude  
1983/Holotype CNC No. 18628.

*Hyporhagus wagneri meridionalis* Freude, 1984, Spixiana  
7(3): 288.

Holotype: 21 mi. S Matias Romero, Oaxaca,  
MEX., VII.12.1962. J.M. Campbell/Holotypus  
♀ *Hyporhagus wagneri meridionalis* n. ssp.  
det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC  
No. 18629.

## MYCETOPIHAGIDAE

*Typhaea decipiens* Lohse, 1989, Ent. Bl. 85(3): 145.

Paratypes, 14: PQ, CNC No. 20764. (14 specimens  
mounted on 9 cards)

## NEMONYCHIIDAE

*Atopomacer hoplites* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica  
scand. 20(2): 131.

Holotype: ♂/MEXICO, Nuevo León, Cerro Potosi nr. Galeana, 12000', 4.VI.83. R. Anderson, beating pines/Holotype *Atopomacer hoplites* Kuschel 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20566.

Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

*Atopomacer ites* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 127.

Holotype: ♂/Estes Park, COLO., 7500', 19.VI.61. B.H. Poole/Holotype *Atopomacer ites* Kuschel, 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20564.

Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

*Atopomacer orites* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 129.

Holotype: ♂/MEXICO, Nuevo León, Cerro Potosi near Galeana, 12000', 4.VI.83. R. Anderson, beating pines/*Atopomacer orites* Kuschel 1986/ Holotype CNC No. 20565.

Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

*Cimberis turbans* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 145.

Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 20567.

*Lecontellus pinicola* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 158.

Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 20569.

*Pityomacer pix* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 147.

Paratype, 1: AB, CNC No. 20568.

#### NITIDULIDAE

*Epuraea parsonsi* Connell, 1981, Coleopt. Bull. 35(2): 229.

Paratypes, 37: PQ; ME, CNC No. 6126

*Pallodes austrinus* Leschen, 1988, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 96(4): 453.

Paratypes, 5: AR, CNC No. 20692.

#### PASSALIDAE

*Ophrygonius cantori chinensis* Endrodi, 1955, Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6: 232.

Paratype, 1: China, CNC No. 19214.

*Petrejoides mazatecus* Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 40.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20592.

*Petrejoides nebulosus* Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 46.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Hgo, CNC No. 20591.

*Petrejoides silvaticus* Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 16.

Paratype, 1: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20590.

#### PHENGODIDAE

*Cenophengus howdeni* Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 56: 933.

Holotype: 8 mi. W. El Palmito, Sin. MEX. VII.25.64 H.F. Howden/S. Zaragoza C. det. *Cenophengus howdeni* Zaragoza/Holotipo/Holotype CNC No. 20839.

*Distremocephalus barrerai* Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Auton. Mex. 56: 191.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Coah., CNC No. 20880.

*Distremocephalus chiapensis* Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Auton. Mex. 56: 197.

Holotype: MEX. Chis. 10 mi. SE San Cristobal, 17.V.69, 7000', H.J. Teskey/S. Zaragoza C. det. *Distremocephalus chiapensis*

Zaragoza/Holotipo/Holotype CNC No. 20879.

#### PSELAPHIDAE

*Barrojuba campbelli* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 379.

Holotype: BRAZIL, Alexandra, 20 km W. Paranagua, 80 m., II.13.1970, JM & BA Campbell/on slide/*Barrojuba campbelli* Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20757.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled "Brazil, Alexandra, 20 km W. Paranagua, 80 m., II.13.1970 JM & BA Campbell, Holotype *Barrojuba campbelli* Chandler CNC No. 20757."

*Barrojuba pedunculata* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 376.

Holotype: TRIN. Curepe, 28-29.XI.1977, WRM Mason/on slide/*Barrojuba pedunculata* Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20754.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled "TRINIDAD, Curepe, XI.28-29.1977, WRM Mason, Holotype *Barrojuba pedunculata* Chandler CNC No. 20754."

*Barrojuba prolongicornis* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 378.

Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 20756.

N.B. One of the paratypes is in a glycerine vial.

*Barrojuba simplicinota* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 374.

Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara Tequendama, VII.6.1970, 7600', J.M. Campbell/on slide/*Barrojuba simplicinota* Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20753.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled "COLOMBIA, C. Amara, Tequendama VII.6.1979, 7600', JM Campbell. Holotype *Barrojuba simplicinota* Chandler CNC No. 20753."

*Barrojuba simpliciventris* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 64(4): 377.

Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem para, IPEAN, III.23.1970, JM & BA Campbell/on slide/*Barrojuba simpliciventris* Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20755.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled "BRAZIL, Para Belem, Ipean, III.23.1970 JM & BA Campbell. Holotype *Barrojuba simpliciventris* Chandler CNC No. 20755."

## PYROCHROIDAE

- Anisotria shooki* Young, 1984, Coleopt. Bull.  
38(2): 204.  
Paratype, 1: ID, CNC No. 20797.

## RHINORHIPIDAE

- Rhinorhipus tamborinensis* Lawrence, 1987, Invertebr.  
Taxon. 2(1): 10.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20366.

## RHYSODIDAE

- Clinidium (Clinidium) howdenorum* Bell & Bell, 1985,  
Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 116.  
Holotype: Morne Bleu, 2700' Trinidad, W. I.  
Aug. 19, 1969 H & A Howden/Clinidium  
howdenorum B & B det. R.T. Bell/  
Type/Holotype CNC No. 18729.
- Clinidium (Clinidium) pala* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest.  
Ent. 21(1): 139.  
Holotype: VEN.: Edo. Miranda Guatopo Nat.  
Park, 50 km. SE Caracas, 5-6.III.1971, S.  
Peck, 400 m forest hum. dung t./Clinidium  
pala det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC  
No. 18731.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Clinidium (Clinidium) segne* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest.  
Ent. 21(1): 131.  
Holotype: VEN., Edo. Aragua, Rancho Grande,  
1500 m. (15 km N. Maracay) 21.II.1971, S.  
Peck/Clinidium segne B. & B. det. R.T.  
Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18730.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Clinidium (Clinidium) spatulatum* Bell & Bell, 1985,  
Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 145.  
Holotype: PANAMA, Colon Prov. Santa Rita  
Ridge 300 m., 10-11.VI.77 H. & A.  
Howden/Clinidium spatulatum B & B. det.  
R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18732.
- Clinidium (Mexiclinidium) newtoni* Bell & Bell, 1985,  
Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 63.  
Holotype: Mex. Chiapas, 8 mi. N. Pueblo Nuevo S.  
6000', cl. for. 26-27.VIII.73, N. 541 A.  
Newton/Clinidium newtoni B & B. det. R.T.  
Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18728.
- Omoglymmius (Navitia) peckorum* Bell & Bell, 1985,  
Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 166.  
Holotype: FIJI, Viti Levu, 1100 m., Nandarivatu  
Microw, 16-20.VIII.1978, S & J Peck, ber.  
elfin for. litter/rainforest berlese litter/  
Omoglymmius peckorum B & B. det. R.T.  
Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18733.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

## SCAPHIDIIDAE

- Caryoscapha americanum* Löbl, 1987, Coleopt. Bull.  
41(4): 387.  
Holotype: Oklahoma, Latimer Co., IX.1985, Karl  
Stephan/Holotype/Caryoscapha americanum  
sp. n. det. Löbl 1987/Holotype CNC  
No. 20822.  
Paratypes, 14: Same data as holotype but some  
with the following dates, III.1985, V.1985,  
VI.1982, XII.1981.
- Scaphobaeocera abnormalis* Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz.  
ent. Ges. 54: 240.  
Paratype, 1: Japan, CNC No. 17938.
- Scaphobaeocera pecki* Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent.  
Ges. 54: 238.  
Paratype, 1: Japan, CNC No. 17937.
- Scaphobaeocera smetanai* Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent.  
Ges. 54: 233.  
Paratypes, 16: Japan, CNC No. 17936.

## SCARABAEIDAE

- Adoretus ghanaensis* Frey, 1973, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg  
Frey 24: 284.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19613.
- Adoretus hexagonus* Frey, 1973, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg  
Frey 24: 285.  
Paratypes, 2: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19614.
- Aegialia (Aegialia) carri* Gordon & Cartwright, 1988,  
Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 15.  
Paratypes, 4: AB, CNC No. 20573.
- Aegialia (Aegialia) crescenta* Gordon & Cartwright,  
1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 67(1): 45.  
Paratypes, 2: NV, CNC No. 20579.
- Aegialia (Aegialia) kelsoi* Gordon & Cartwright, 1988,  
Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 24.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20574.
- Aegialia (Aegialia) magnifica* Gordon & Cartwright,  
1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 67(1): 43.  
Paratypes, 2: NV, CNC No. 20578.
- Aegialia (Aegialia) spinosa* Gordon & Cartwright, 1988,  
Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 25.  
Paratypes, 2: ID, CNC No. 20575.
- Allogymnopleurus youngai* Endrodi, 1973, Anns  
hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 203.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19215.
- Aphodius aenictus* Cooper & Gordon, 1987, JI N.Y.  
ent. Soc. 95(4): 531.  
Paratypes, 2: PQ, CNC No. 20765.
- Aphodius (Aphanocrossus) clementianus* Endrodi, 1964,  
Anns Mus. r. Afr. cent. 123: 146.  
Paratypes, 2: Guinée Fr., CNC No. 20687.
- Aphodius (Aphodiopsis) kumasianus* Endrodi, 1973,  
Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 212.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19221.

- Aphodius (Blackburneus) consonus* Endrodi, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(1): 97.  
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 20762.
- Aphodius (Bodilus) sordidus changajicus* Endrodi, 1965, Reichenbachia 7(21): 195.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19227.
- Aphodius (Calamosternus) pseudolucidus* Rakovic, 1977, Cas. slezsk. Mus., Opava 26(1): 67.  
Paratypes, 2: Russia, CNC No. 19713.
- Aphodius (Cinacanthus) rudii* Endrodi, 1968, Reichenbachia 11(8): 71.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19226.
- Aphodius (Emadiellus) fentoni* Endrodi, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 317.  
Paratype, 1: Rhodesia (Zimbabwe), CNC No. 18116.
- Aphodius (Esymus) bellus* Endrodi, 1961, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 53: 337.  
Paratypes, 2: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19232.
- Aphodius (Koshantschikovius) conicus* Endrodi, 1973, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 214.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19222.
- Aphodius (Koshantschikovius) peckorum* Endrodi, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 316.  
Paratypes, 3: Natal, CNC No. 18115.
- Aphodius (Nialus) kraatzi castanopterus* Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. 8(3): 48.  
Paratype, 1: Hungary, CNC No. 19230.  
[*Aphodius kraatzi* Harold]
- Aphodius (Nialus) plagiatus hungaricus* Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. 8(3): 48.  
Paratypes, 2: Hungary, CNC No. 19231.  
[*Aphodius plagiatus* Linné]
- Aphodius (Paulianellus) trisuliensis* Stebnicka, 1986, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. Ser. A. 397: 28.  
Holotype: ♂/27° 56' N, 85° 00' E. Pasture, 10,000', 13.V.1967 Can. Nepal Exped./Aphodius (Paul.) trisuliensis m. det. Z. Stebnicka/ Typus/Holotype CNC No. 20589.  
Paratypes, 10: Nepal
- Aphodius (Pharaphodius) kaszabi* Endrodi, 1957, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 56(3-4): 210.  
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 19228.
- Aphodius (Pharaphodius) tamalensis* Endrodi, 1973, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 210.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19220.
- Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) sebastianellus* Endrodi, 1973, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 207.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19218.
- Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) thomasi* Endrodi, 1973, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 205.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19216.
- Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) utae* Endrodi, 1973, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 206.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19217.
- Aphodius (Trichaphodius) savannae* Endrodi, 1973, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 208.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19219.
- Apogonia kaszabi* Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 118.  
Paratypes, 6: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19606.
- Aulacoserica ardoini* Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 220.  
Paratype, 1: Tanzania, CNC No. 19609.
- Aulacoserica ghanaensis* Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 116.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19612.
- Aulacoserica kaszabi* Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 154.  
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19610.
- Autoserica (Neoserica) nangana* Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 201.  
Paratype, 1: Cameroon, CNC No. 19608.
- Barutus hartmanni* Ratcliffe, 1981, Coleopt. Bull. 35(4): 468.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 17926.
- Blackbolbus augustus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 53.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19056.
- Blackbolbus carnabyorum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 49.  
Paratypes, 10: Australia, CNC No. 19053.
- Blackbolbus echinocollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 47.  
Paratypes, 16: Australia, CNC No. 19052.
- Blackbolbus falcatus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 45.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19051
- Blackbolbus fucinus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 38.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19049.
- Blackbolbus furcaticollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 67.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19060.
- Blackbolbus hollowayorum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 54.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19057.
- Blackbolbus inopinus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 63.  
Paratypes, 6: Australia, CNC No. 19059.
- Blackbolbus matthewsi* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 52.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19055.
- Blackbolbus multifidus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 50.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19054.
- Blackbolbus rugosicollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 40.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19050.
- Blackbolbus yunaensis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 57.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19058.
- Bolboleaus hiaticollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 11.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19048.

- Bolborachium concavum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 81.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19063.
- Bolborachium deceptum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 84.  
Paratypes, 7: Australia, CNC No. 19065.
- Bolborachium edithae* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 78.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19061.
- Bolborachium hollowayi* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 91.  
Paratypes, 7: Australia, CNC No. 19066.
- Bolborachium keithi* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 82.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19064.
- Bolborachium nanum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 109.  
Paratypes, 20: Australia, CNC No. 19067.
- Bolborachium scopulum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 79.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19062.
- Brahmina agnella gobica* Endrodi, 1964, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 56: 428.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19607.
- Caccobius (Caccophilus) elephantinus* Balthasar, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(2): 53.  
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19233.
- Caccobius (Caccophilus) histrio* Balthasar, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(2): 51.  
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19234.
- Canthidium hespenheidei* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 92.  
Paratypes, 3: Panama, CNC No. 16646.
- Canthidium leucopterum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 89.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16645.
- Canthidium pallidoalatum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 87.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16643.
- Canthidium perceptibile* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 85.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 16641.
- Canthidium planovultum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 83.  
Paratypes, 38: Panama, CNC No. 16640.
- Canthidium tenebrosum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 82.  
Paratypes, 38: Panama, CNC No. 16639.
- Canthidium tuberifrons* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 76.  
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 16669.
- Canthidium variolosum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 88.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16644.
- Canthidium vespertinum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 86.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC NO. 16642.
- Clysterius guineensis* Endrodi, 1963, Bonn. zool. Beitr. 14: 230.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 19605.  
[*Clysterius angustus* (Arrow)]
- Coprophanaeus pecki* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 144.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16648.
- Dasyvalgus sommershofi* Endrodi, 1953, Ent. Bl. 49: 165.  
Paratypes, 2: China, CNC No. 19474.
- Dichotomius gamboensis* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 129.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16649.
- Drepanocerus endroedyi* Endrodi, 1976, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 68: 161.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19225.
- Drepanocerus szunyoghyi* Endrodi, 1971, Folia ent. hung. 24(26): 300.  
Paratype, 1: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19224.
- Dyscinetus imitator* Ratcliffe, 1986, Coleopt. Bull. 40(1): 75.  
Paratype, 1: Cayman Islands, CNC No. 20594.
- Eudicella schmithi shiratica* Csiki, 1909, Arch. Zool. 1: 17.  
Paratypes, 4: Tanzania, CNC No. 19473.
- Goiginus howdeni* Endrodi, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 314.  
Paratype, 1: Natal, CNC No. 18114.
- Heteronychus mollis* Endrodi, 1961, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 63(3-4): 381.  
Paratypes, 2: Tchad, CNC No. 19603.
- Neoathyreus acutus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 21(4): 64.  
Paratypes, 2: Bolivia, CNC No. 20669.
- Odontolochus basilewskyi* Endrodi, 1957, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 56(3-4): 217.  
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 19229.
- Onthophagus aztecus* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 157.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. D.F., CNC No. 20815.
- Onthophagus chevrolati longecarinatus* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 112.  
Paratypes, 25: MEX. N.L., S.L.P., CNC No. 20810.  
N.B. The paratype from San Luis Potosi is not mentioned in the publication but is labelled longecarinatus by the authors.
- Onthophagus chiapanecus* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 126.  
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20811.  
N.B. Some of the dates on the paratypes are not recorded in the publication.
- Onthophagus coahuilae* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 94.  
Holotype: 7500', nr. Jame, 33 mi. SE Saltillo, Coah. Mex. VII.25.63 H. Howden/Holotypus  
*Onthophagus coahuilae* Halffter & Zunino 1980/P.G. 3305 Canada Balsam, M. Zunino 1980/Holotype CNC No. 20808.

- Onthophagus fuscus mycetorum* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 80.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., CNC No. 20806.
- Onthophagus fuscus orientalis* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 82.  
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Pue., CNC No. 20870.
- Onthophagus hidalguis* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 97.  
Paratypes, 21: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20809.
- Onthophagus howdenorum* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 142.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20813.
- Onthophagus pseudofuscus* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 85.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 20807.  
N.B. Some of the dates on the paratypes are not recorded in the publication.
- Onthophagus stockwelli* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 101.  
Paratypes, 28: Panama; Ecuador, CNC No. 16647.
- Onthophagus tarascus jaliscensis* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 155.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Jal., CNC No. 20814.
- Onthophagus transisthmus* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 106.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16650.
- Onthophagus undulans oaxacanus* Zunino & Halffter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 139.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20812.
- Palaeophileurus marcusoni* Ratcliffe, 1988, Coleopt. Bull. 42(1): 52.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem Para, Utinga, III.27-28.1970. J.M. Campbell/Palaeophileurus marcusoni Ratcliffe Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 19712.
- Palaeopragma petersi petei* Csiki, 1909, Arch. Zool. 1: 20.  
Paratype, 1: Tanzania, CNC No. 19472.
- Papuana biroi* Endrodi, 1969, Folia ent. hung. 22(1); 13.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 19604.
- Parachrysinia parapatrica* Deloya & Morón, 1988, Folia ent. mex. 76: 145.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Pue., CNC No. 20563.
- Pedaridium bottimeri* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1); 45.  
Holotype: Barro Colo. Isl., Panama C. Z. 13.VII. 1963. L.J. Bottimer/SEM/Holotype Pedaridium bottimeri H. Howden & O. Young/Holotype CNC No. 16634.
- Pentodon algerinum indicum* Endrodi, 1967, Folia ent. hung. N.S. 20(10): 180.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 19602.
- Pleurophorus ashantii* Endrodi, 1973, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 219.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19223.
- Polyphylla mescalerensis* Young, 1988, Bull. Univ. Nebr. State Mus. 11(2): 64.  
Paratype, 1: NM, CNC No. 19584.
- Psammodius (Psammodius) macnamarae* Pittino, 1984, G. ital. Ent. 2(6): 15.  
Holotype: NEPAL, nr Birganj, Lothar, 450 ft. 2 Sept.'67. Can. Nepal Exped./Psammodius (P.) tesari Rakovic. M. Rakovic det./Psammodius macnamarae n. sp. Holotypus Det. Pittino 1984/ Holotype CNC No. 18419.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 211: Nepal.
- Rhinypitia (Pararhinypitia) endroedyi* Machatschke, 1974, Anns hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 66: 213.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19615.
- Rhyssmodes sindicus* Pittino, 1984, G. ital. Ent. 2(6): 22.  
Paratypes, 15: Nepal, CNC No. 18418.
- Rhyssmus (Trichiorhyssmus) adhabharicus* Pittino, 1983, G. ital. Ent. 1(3): 116.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd. 600' Adhabhar, 4 mi. N. Simra, 27.VIII.1967 Can. Nep. Exped./Rhyssmus (Trichiorhyssmus) adhabharicus n. sp. Holotypus ♂ Det. Pittino 1983/ Holotype CNC No. 18417.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 7: Nepal.
- Trichillum adisi* Ratcliffe, 1980, Coleopt. Bull. 34(4): 337.  
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 17929.
- Trochalus micans* Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg. Frey 25: 110.  
Paratype, 1: Guinea, CNC No. 19611.
- Uroxys besti* Ratcliffe, 1980, Coleopt. Bull. 34(4): 344.  
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 17930.
- Uroxys bidentis* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 64.  
Paratypes, 5: Panama, CNC No. 16638.
- Uroxys depressifrons* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 55.  
Paratypes, 19: Panama, CNC No. 16635.
- Uroxys microcularis* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 59.  
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 16637.
- Uroxys platypyga* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 60.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16668.

## SCOLYTIDAE

- Afrotrypetus euphorbiae* Bright, 1981, Coleopt. Bull. 35(1): 114.  
Paratypes, 4: So. Africa, CNC No. 18111.  
[Styracoptinus euphorbiae (Bright)]
- Ambrosiodmus klapperichi* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg. Frey 33/34: 178.  
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 18327.
- Chaetophloeus atlanticus* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 158.  
Holotype: Man-O-War Cay, nr Abaco, Bahamas, Aug.25-30,1971, H. & A. Howden/ Holotype



- Chaetophloeus atlanticus D.E. Bright 1981  
CNC No. 15925.
- Chaetophloeus cubensis* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop.  
Fauna 16: 159.  
Holotype: Mapos, Las Villas, I-73. A la luz/  
Holotype Chaetophloeus cubensis D.E. Bright  
1981 CNC No. 15926.
- Conophthorus terminalis* Flores & Bright, 1987,  
Coleopta Bull. 41(2): 181.  
Holotype: MEXICO, N.L. Primav., Galeana 1700  
m, VII.1985, J. Flores coll./♀/Holotype  
Conophthorus terminalis Flores & Bright  
CNC No. 19348.  
Allotype: MEXICO, N.L., El Drito, Galeana, 2350  
m, VII.1985 J. Flores coll./Allotype  
Conophthorus terminalis Flores & Bright  
CNC No. 19348.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as allotype but with host  
label "On Pinus cembroides"
- Cryphalomorphus crenatus* Sampson, 1914, Trans. Linn.  
Soc. Lond. (Zool.) 16: 385.  
Paratypes, 2: Seychelles Is., CNC No. 18261.  
[Scolytogenes crenatus (Sampson)]
- Liparthrum hispaniolum* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop.  
Fauna 16: 161.  
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC  
No. 15927.
- Phloeosinus gillerforsi* Bright, 1987, Bocagiana 107: 3.  
Holotype: P. Açores 98. Pico, 25.6.1985, Cab. do  
Teixa, G. Gilleforsi/♀/Holotype Phloeosinus  
gillerforsi D.E. Bright 1986 CNC No. 19391.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: P. Açores.
- Phloeosinus kinabaluensis* Bright, 1989, Coleopta Bull.  
43(1): 80.  
Holotype: BORNEO, Sabah, Mt Kinabalu N.P.,  
Panar Laban, 3437 m, V.7.1987/Podocarpus  
sp. D.E. Bright Collector/Holotype  
Phloeosinus kinabaluensis D.E. Bright CNC  
No. 19857.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 47: Borneo.
- Phloeosinus phyllocladus* Bright, 1989, Coleopta Bull.  
43(1): 81.  
Holotype: BORNEO, Sabah, Mt Kinabalu N.P./  
Layang-Layang, 2621 m, V.1.87/Phyllocladus  
hypophyllus, D.E. Bright Collector/♂/Holotype  
Phloeosinus phyllocladus D.E. Bright CNC  
No. 19858.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 22: Borneo.
- Phloeosinus tuberculatus* Browne, 1970, J. nat. Hist.  
4: 544.  
Paratype, 1: Burma, CNC No. 18330.
- Phloeotribus pacificus* Bright, 1982, Coleopta Bull.  
36(1): 128.  
Paratypes, 6: Costa Rica, CNC No. 17738.
- Pityophthorus ablusus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 476.  
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo Hgo, 21.V.82, S 461, Col.  
T.H. Atkinson, 2400 m, s n m/Zexmenia sp.  
(Compositae)/Holotype Pityophthorus ablusus  
D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18434.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: 3 with same data as holotype, 3  
others with the collector A. Equihua M.
- Pityophthorus antillicus* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop.  
Fauna 16: 162.  
Paratypes, 10: Dominican Republic, CNC  
No. 15928.
- Pityophthorus atkinsoni* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 467.  
Holotype: Cardonal (cerca Ixmiquilpan), Edo. Hgo.  
27.III.81, 2250 m, snm, S 209, col. T.H.  
Atkinson/Hosp.: Compositae/Holotype  
Pityophthorus atkinsoni D.E. Bright CNC  
No. 18402.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 10: Same data as holotype except 6 have  
the host labels as follows: "Hosp.:Flaurencia  
resinosa".
- Pityophthorus bravoii* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 679.  
Holotype: Carr, Mex. Popo, Km. 85. VIII.26.1961,  
Col. H. Bravo M./♀/Holotype Pityophthorus  
bravoii D.E. Bright 1986 CNC No. 18719.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus confractus* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus.  
Georg Frey 33/34: 179.  
Paratypes, 12: Jamaica, CNC No. 18328.
- Pityophthorus conscriptus* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 680.  
Holotype: La Herradura, Mpio, Tepoztlán, Mor.  
10 Jie 1982, 1750m, -127, A. Burgos -E.  
Saucedo/ Holotype Pityophthorus conscriptus  
D.E. Bright 1986 CNC No. 18720.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus costifera* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 477.  
Holotype: Taxco, Guerrero, 22.II.82, S 326, 1900  
m, snm, col. Atkinson y Equihua/  
Apocynaceae/♀/Holotype Pityophthorus  
costifera D.E. Bright, 1985 CNC No. 18420.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus cracentis* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 477.  
Holotype: Carr. Xochicalco-Cuentepec, Km 6,  
Temixco, Mor., 14 Julio '84, 1220 m, SM 347,  
E. Saucedo-E. Martinez/Compositae/ Holotype  
Pityophthorus cracentis D.E. Bright, CNC  
No. 18430.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus desultorius* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 478.  
Holotype: Oriental, Pue., 4.V.81, 2370 m, Col.

- T.H. Atkinson, A. Equihua s-213/Hosp.:  
Compositae/Holotype *Pityophthorus*  
*desultorius* D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18421.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus diminutivus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 468.  
Holotype: Estacion de Biologia, Chamela, Edo.  
Jalisco, 19.VIII.82, S 761, 110 m, snm, Col.  
Armando Equihua/ Hosp.: Leguminosae/  
Holotype *Pityophthorus diminutivus* D.E.  
Bright CNC No.18403.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus equihuai* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 469.  
Holotype: Est. de Biologia, Chamela, Edo. de  
Jalisco, S 832, 12.XI.82, 100 m, col. Armando  
Equihua M./Holotype *Pityophthorus equihuai*  
D.E. Bright, CNC No. 18404.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus hispaniolus* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus.  
Georg Frey 33/34: 181.  
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC  
No. 18325.
- Pityophthorus indefessus* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 641.  
Holotype: Estacion de Biologia CHAMELA, Edo.  
Jalisco, 7.III.82, S 390, 80 m, snm Col.  
Armando Equihua/Holotype *Pityophthorus*  
*indefessus* D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18747.
- Pityophthorus inhabilis* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 642.  
Holotype: Chilapa, Guerrero, 23.II.82, 1800 m, S  
337. Col. Atkinson & Equihua/Holotype  
*Pityophthorus inhabilis* D.E. Bright '86 CNC  
No. 18447.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus insuetus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 479.  
Holotype: Huitzilac, MOR., 25.IX.81, 2700 m, S  
252, Col. Atkinson - Equihua/Hosp.:  
Compositae/Holotype *Pityophthorus insuetus*  
D.E. Bright 1985, CNC No. 18422.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus ostryacolens* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 681.  
Holotype: Cuernavaca, Mor., 18.III.82, S 396,  
2190 m, snm, T.H. Atkinson/Ostrya virginiana  
(Ulmaceae) /Holotype *Pityophthorus*  
*ostryacolens* D.E. Bright, 1986 CNC  
No. 18721.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus pinavorus* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus.  
Georg Frey 33/34: 182.  
Holotype: FLA., Highlands Co., Lake Placid, 8 mi.  
S. Archbold Biol. Sta. 28 Aug. 1982, M.  
Deyrup/Pinus elliotti twig attached to  
tree/♀/Holotype *Pityophthorus pinavorus* D.E.  
Bright, CNC No. 18329.  
Allotype: ♂ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 15: FL.
- Pityophthorus sapineus* Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc.  
Can. 118: 194.  
Holotype: Atenquique, Jalisco, Mex./♀/Pinus  
sp./Holotype *Pityophthorus sapineus* D.E.  
Bright CNC No. 15885/*Pityophthorus sapineus*  
Bright, D.E. Bright 1981.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 41: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus thamnus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 470.  
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo de Hidalgo, S 462,  
21.V.82. 2400 m, Col. A. Equihua  
M./Zaluzania angusta (Lag.) Sch. Bip.  
(Compositae)/Holotype *Pityophthorus*  
*thamnus* D.E. Bright CNC No. 18405.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except the  
collector is T.H. Atkinson.
- Pityophthorus trunculus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 470.  
Holotype: Est. de Biologia Chamela, Edo de  
Jalisco, S 831, 12.XI.82. 100 m, Col. Armando  
Equihua M./Holotype *Pityophthorus trunculus*  
D.E. Bright CNC No. 18406.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus tutulus* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 643.  
Holotype: Jalapa, Veracruz 28.XI.83, FANM 100  
Col. Felipe A. Noguera/Hosp.: Rhus radicans  
(Anacardiaceae)/♀/Holotype *Pityophthorus*  
*tutulus* D.E. Bright '86 CNC No. 18448.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus vegrandis* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 643.  
Holotype: Chetumal, Quintana Roo, 10-Julio-1982,  
20 m, SM 020, E. Martinez/♀/Holotype  
*Pityophthorus vegrandis* D.E. Bright '86 CNC  
No. 18449.  
Allotype: ♂ Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus zexmenivora* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 471.  
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo de Hidalgo, S 461,  
21.VI.82, 2400 m, Armando Equihua/  
*Zexmenia* sp. (Compositae)/Holotype  
*Pityophthorus zexmenivora* D.E. Bright  
CNC No. 18407.
- Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) acceptus* Bright, 1981,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 315.  
Holotype: WYO., Sheridan Co., Bighorn Mts.  
VII.7.1975, D.E. Bright/Pinus flexilis/♀/  
Holotype *Pityophthorus acceptus* D.E.  
Bright CNC No.15795.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 6: BC; WY.

*Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) micans* Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 188.  
Holotype: Chiltepec, Mexico, I.71/Pinus montezumae/Holotype Pityophthorus micans D.E. Bright CNC No. 15794.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

*Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) miniatus* Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 280.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax.; Nicaragua, CNC No. 16884.

*Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) pubifrons* Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 195.  
Holotype: Parque Nal. Zoquiapan, Edo. Mexico, Dec.79, Hos. Pinus hartwegii, T.H. Atkinson/Holotype Pityophthorus pubifrons D.E. Bright CNC No. 16118.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., Pue.

*Sampsonius sulcatus* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 163.

Holotype: Morne Bleu, 2700', Trinidad, W. I. Aug. 6, 1969, H. & A. Howden/Holotype Sampsonius sulcatus D.E. Bright '81 CNC No. 15929.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

*Scolytomimus quadrioculatus* Browne, 1955, Sarawak Mus. J. (N.S.) 8: 487.

Paratype, 1: Malaysia, CNC No. 19860.

[*Scolytomimus assamensis* Schedl]

*Xyleborus hiiaka* Samuelson, 1981, Pacif. Insects 23(1-2): 75.

Paratype, 1: Hawaii, CNC No. 17023.

*Xyleborus nubilis* Samuelson, 1981, Pacif. Insects 23(1-2): 80.

Paratype, 1: Hawaii, CNC No. 17024.

#### SILVANIDAE

*Telephanus acrolophus* Thomas, 1984, Coleopt. Bull. 38(1): 43.

Holotype: JAM., St Thomas P., Blue Mt. Peak, 7400', I.1.1973, S & J Peck. Ber. 252/  
Holotype Telephanus acrolophus Thomas/  
Holotype CNC No. 19122.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.(one of the paratypes is mounted on a slide).

#### STAPHYLINIDAE

*Acylophorus charaa* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 356.

Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20720.

*Acylophorus raato* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 351.

Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20721.

*Acylophorus siyo* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 344.

Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20722.

*Adinopsis cuspidota* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(4): 330.

Holotype: Md. Calvert Co. Scientists Cliff 23.III.1980 J.M. Campbell/ex deciduous leaf litter, edge of cypress swamp/Holotype Adinopsis cuspidota 1980 Klimaszewski J. CNC No. 17815.

*Adinopsis pubescens* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(4): 332.

Holotype: BRAZIL, Para IPEAN, Belem XI.27.1969, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Adinopsis pubescens J. Klimaszewski 1980 CNC No. 17816.

Paratypes, 16: Brazil; MEX. Ver.

*Aleochara (Aleochara) rufobrunnea* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 87.

Holotype: Ill., Pine Hills Field Sta., Union Co. V.15-22.1967 J.M. Campbell/Malt trap. Site #1/Holotype Aleochara rufobrunnea J. Klimaszewski, CNC No. 17973.

Paratypes, 7: Same data as holotype.

*Aleochara (Aleochara) rufonigra* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 87.

Holotype: SASK., 5 mi. E. Montmartre, 3-18.VI.1973. Redner & Starr/Holotype Aleochara rufonigra J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17974.

Paratypes, 13: BC, YT, MB, SK, ON.

*Aleochara (Aleochara) unicolor* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 89.

Holotype: CANADA, Alta, Worsley 21.VI.67, moose carcass, coll. J.H. Frank/Holotype Aleochara unicolor J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17972.

Paratypes, 22: AB, YT, ON, MB; AK.

*Aleochara (Calochara) cavernicola* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 65.

Holotype: CA: Calaveras Co., Porcupine Cave (in) 4 mi. N Columbia, 15.III.79. D.C. Rudolph/  
Holotype Aleochara cavernicola J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17968.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

*Aleochara (Calochara) nidicola* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 67.

Holotype: Danville, Calif., Contra Costa Co. April 15.1952, F.X. Williams/ex nest of very young gopher/ Holotype Aleochara nidicola J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17967.

Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.

*Aleochara (Coprochara) verna* Say, 1839, Trans. Am. phil. Soc. N.S. 6: 156.

Neotype: MO. Lathrop, ex: dead fish, 29.VI.1955/  
Neotype 1982. Aleochara verna Say, des.

J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17966/ Aleochara (Coprochara) verna Say, det. J. Klimaszewski. (Designation: Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 22.)

- Aleochara (Echiochara) lobata* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 91.  
Holotype: COLO., Maybell, V.1.1968. Campbell & Smetana/ Holotype *Aleochara lobata* J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17969.  
Paratypes, 14: Same data as holotype.
- Aleochara (Echiochara) ocellaris* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 93.  
Holotype: Ky. Christian Co., 5 mi. W. Hopkinsville 11.V.76. A. Smetana/Holotype *Aleochara ocellaris* J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17971.  
Paratypes, 28: ON, PQ; ID.
- Aleochara (Emplenota) curticens* Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 101.  
Paratypes, 7: BC; CA, CNC No. 17970.
- Aloconota diversiseta* Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 64.  
Holotype: ALA: Marshall Co., Cathedral Caverns, 12.VII.65 S. Peck/Holotype *Aloconota diversiseta* Klim. & Peck/ Holotype CNC No. 19756.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except one with a different date.
- Anotylus besucheti* Hammond, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 166.  
Paratypes, 2: Ceylon, CNC No. 18717.
- Anthobioides pubescens* Campbell, 1987, Can. Ent. 119(11): 1031.  
Holotype: WASH. Olympic N. P., Hurricane Ridge Rd., 4000', 31.VII.1973, A & Z & D Smetana/Holotype *Anthobioides pubescens* ♂ desig. 1987 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 19199.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 17: WA.
- Atanygnathus hindu* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 376.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No.18313.
- Atanygnathus chiso* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 377.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 18312.
- Atanygnathus paani* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 375.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18314.
- Atanygnathus sasuraa* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 372.  
Paratypes, 4: India, CNC No. 18315
- Atheta (Atheta) alabama* Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 76.  
Holotype: ALA.: Morgan Co., Vandever Cave #824, 3 mi. SSW Laceys Spg. 22.V.72. S.&J. Peck/Holotype *Atheta* (s.str.) *alabama* Klim. & Peck/Holotype CNC No. 19759.
- Atheta (Dimetrota) lucifuga* Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 72.  
Holotype: ALA.: Marshall Co., Greenbar Cave, 10.VII.73., S. Peck/Holotype *Atheta* (*Dimetrota*) *lucifuga* Klim. & Peck/ Holotype CNC No. 19758.
- Atheta (Dimetrota) troglaphila* Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 69.  
Holotype: TENN.: De Kalb Co., Gin Bluff Cave, 1 mi. NW Dowelltown 14, 25.V.72 S. & J. Peck/ Holotype *Atheta* (*Dimetrota*) *troglaphila* Drs Klim./Peck/Holotype CNC No. 19757.  
Paratypes, 9: AL, AR.
- Atrecus newtoni* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 53.  
Paratype, 1: WA, CNC No. 16057.
- Autalia phricotrichosa* Hoebeke, 1988, Coleopt. Bull. 42(1): 87.  
Holotype: MEX., nr Tinijapa, 8 mi. NE San Cristobal, Chis. V.18.1969, J.M. Campbell/ Holotype *Autalia phricotrichosa* E.R. Hoebeke 1987/Holotype *Autalia phricotrichosa* Hoebeke CNC No. 20747.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 16: Same data as holotype.
- Bolitobius angularis* Sachse, 1852, Stettin. ent. Ztg 13: 122.  
Neotype: N. Car., Umstead St. Pk., Nr Raleigh IX.6-8.1967 J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Neotype ♂ *Bolitobius angularis* Sachse desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16291.  
(Designation: Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.119:31.)  
[*Lordithon* (*Lordithon*) *angularis* (Sachse)]
- Brathinus shikokuensis* Watanabe & Sato, 1981, Kontyû 49(4): 615.  
Paratypes, 3: Japan, CNC No. 17464.
- Chionotyphlus alaskensis* Smetana, 1986, Nouv. Rev. Ent. (N.S.) 3(2): 173.  
Holotype: ALAS. Nenana, 11.VIII.84, S & J Peck, berlese riverside poplar litter/Holotype *Chionotyphlus alaskensis* A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18790.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 11: AK.
- Coenonica lebliana* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 528.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20696.
- Coenonica smetanai* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 525.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 20697.
- Coproporus fraterculus* Last, 1972, Orient. Insects 6(2): 148.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 17867.
- Coproporus gogolensis* Last, 1972, Orient. Insects 6(2): 153.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 17868.
- Crinolinus intonsus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 282.  
Allotype: L. Tahoe, Nev./Coll. Hubbard & Schwarz/ Allotype *Crinolinus intonsus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16238.

- Deinopsis apicicornis* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(4): 322.  
Holotype: La. Rapides Pa. Magnolia R. A. 12 mi. SW Alexandria 27.IV.76 A. Smetana/Holotype *Deinopsis apicicornis* 1980 Klimaszewski CNC No. 17810.  
Paratypes, 2: MS, TX.
- Deinopteroloma crenatum* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 490.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani, 2500 m, 11.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/Holotype *Deinopteroloma crenatum* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18309.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype but date is 28.III.82.  
Paratypes, 5: Nepal.  
N.B. The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.
- Deinopteroloma egregium* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 493.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari Distr. Pass NE Mangmaya 2300 m, 6.IV.84, Smetana & Löbl/Holotype *Deinopteroloma egregium* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18308.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.  
N.B. There is an error in the manuscript, the CNC no. reads 18309 but should read 18308, also the allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.
- Deinopteroloma insigne* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 495.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani 2500 m, 28.III.82. A & Z Smetana/Holotype *Deinopteroloma insigne* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18311.  
Allotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Tashigaon 3500 m, 6.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/ Allotype *Deinopteroloma insigne* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18311.  
N.B. The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.
- Deinopteroloma spectabile* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 490.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu District/Phulcoki, 2550 m, 21.IV.1982, A & Z Smetana/ Holotype *Deinopteroloma spectabile* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18310.  
Allotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Distr., Phulcoki, 2600 m, 19.X.83, Smetana & Löbl/Allotype *Deinopteroloma spectabile* Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18310.  
Paratypes, 13: 1 with same data as allotype, 12 with same locality as allotype but elevation 2550 m and dates 28.IV.84 and 30.IV.84.  
N.B. The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.
- Edaphosoma scherpa* Puthz, 1986, Reichenbachia 23(24): 135.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/ Holotype ♂/*Edaphosoma scherpa* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1984/Holotype CNC No. 18567.  
Paratypes, 17: Same locality as holotype but elevation 4200 m, 4300 m & 4700 - 4800 m, and dates are 23.IV.81 & 24.IV.81.
- Edaphus lineolatus* Puthz, 1987, Cour. Forschungsinst. Senckenb. 93: 448.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 18568.
- Gabrius abas* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 135.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 5 km E. Usui Pass 900 m, 25.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype *Gabrius abas* A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17183.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 9: Japan
- Gabrius damon* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 135.  
Holotype: Tachiyazawa -Vill. (Yamagata Pref.) Japan (VII-30.1960) Coll. Y. Watanabe/ Holotype *Gabrius damon* A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17182.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Gabrius demades* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 138.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Toyama Pr., Tateyama Mts, Bijodaira, 1000 m, 28.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype *Gabrius demades* A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17184.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 8: Japan.
- Gabrius gelo* Smetana, 1984, Revue suisse Zool. 91(3): 43.  
Paratypes, 6: Japan, CNC No. 17737.
- Gabrius io* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 133.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Kyoto Pr., Seryo-loge, 500 - 700 m, 6.VIII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype *Gabrius io* A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17181.
- Gabrius kobayashii* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 128.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 7 km E Usui Pass, 850 m, 24.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype *Gabrius kobayashii* A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 16178.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 21: Japan.
- Gabrius nepos* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 146.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., Usui Bypass, 700 m, 20.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/ Holotype *Gabrius nepos* A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17187.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 15: Japan.

- Gabrius ophion* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 146.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 7 km E Usui Pass, 850 m, 24.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Gabrius ophion A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17186.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: Japan.
- Gabrius philo* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 140.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Nikko N.P. Ryuzu, 16.VII.80, 1400 m, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius philo A. Smetana 1981 CNC No. 17185.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 10: Japan.
- Gabrius yamanei* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 130.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 5 km E Usui Pass, 900 m, 25.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius yamanei A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17180.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 120: Japan.
- Geostiba alticola* Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopt. Bull. 42(3): 271.  
Holotype: N.C. Buncombe Co., Blue Rdg. Pkw., Grey Beard Mtn. View, 1700 m, 4.VI.86. A. Smetana/sp.1 typus/Holotype Geostiba alticola Lohse and Smetana CNC No. 19764.  
Allotype: N.C. Yancey Co., Mt Mitchell, 2000 - 2036 m, 4.VI.86. A. Smetana/Allotype Geostiba alticola Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19764.  
Paratypes, 11: 6 with same data as holotype, 5 with same data as allotype.
- Geostiba bicarinata* Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopt. Bull. 42(3): 273.  
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1860 - 1950 m, 27.V.1986, A. Smetana/Sp.5 typus/Holotype Geostiba bicarinata Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19766.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 136: NC.
- Geostiba nimbicola* Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopt. Bull. 42(3): 275.  
Holotype: N.C., Gr. Sm. Mts. N.P., Clingmans Dome, 1950 - 2020 m, 2.VI.86. A. Smetana/sp.2 typus/Holotype Geostiba nimbicola Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19767.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.
- Geostiba nubigena* Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopt. Bull. 42(3): 273.  
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 - 1950 m, 25.V.1986. A. Smetana/sp.3 typus/Holotype Geostiba nubigena Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19765.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 11: NC.
- Geostiba (Geostiba) loebli* Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 8.  
Paratypes, 4: Grece, CNC No. 20703.  
N.B. 3 specimens on one pin.
- Geostiba (Lioglutosipalia) plicatella estrelensis* Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 33.  
Paratypes, 6: Portugal, CNC No. 20701.  
N.B. 5 specimens on one pin.
- Geostiba (Sphenosipalia) mysia* Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 18.  
Paratype, 1: Turkey, CNC No. 20702.
- Gnathymenus angulus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 423.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 24 km N Baeza, 1000 m., III.4.1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus angulus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus angulus Herm. CNC No. 16705.
- Gnathymenus avisoideus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 488.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd. 7000', San Lorenzo, 41 km S. Sta Marta, V.1-6.1973 Howden & Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus avisoideus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus avisoideus Herm. CNC No. 16706.  
Paratypes, 20: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus bobelus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 490.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, PR, Riberao, 900 m., II.15.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus bobelus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus bobelus Herman CNC No. 16707.
- Gnathymenus divisus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 404.  
Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara, 18 km NE La Aguadita, 7000', VII.7.1970 J.M. Campbell/ Holotype Gnathymenus divisus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus divisus Herman CNC No. 16708.
- Gnathymenus flatrus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 408.  
Holotype: CHILE, Concepcion, Coplulem XI.26.1971, T. Cekalovic/Holotype Gnathymenus flatrus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus flatrus Herman CNC No. 16709.
- Gnathymenus garus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 395.  
Paratypes, 2: Colombia, CNC No. 16710.
- Gnathymenus gomphus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 477.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Est. Biol. Boracea, Salesopolis, SP XII.17-26.1969 JM & BA Campbell/ Holotype Gnathymenus gomphus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus gomphus Herman CNC No. 16711.
- Gnathymenus limus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 424.

- Holotype: COLOM., Valle Pichinde, VII.19.1970, 5000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus limus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus limus* Herman CNC No. 16712.
- Gnathymenus nacodus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 436.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Pichincha, 15 km E. Tandapi, 2300 m., June 7, 1976 S. Peck, berlese 341 moss litter/Holotype *Gnathymenus nacodes* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus nacodus* Herman CNC No. 16713.  
Paratypes, 9: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus pandus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 455.  
Holotype: PANAMA, Chiriqui, 2 km W. Cerro Punta, Baldwin Forest, 1760 m., June 5, 1977 S. & J. Peck, berlese 381/Holotype *Gnathymenus pandus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus pandus* Herman CNC No. 16714.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype
- Gnathymenus plancus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 493.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, 7 km NE Brasilia, DF, XII.9-10.1969 JM & BA Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus plancus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus plancus* Herman CNC No. 16716.
- Gnathymenus prolixus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 492.  
Holotype: COLOM., 1500', Anchicaya, VII.23.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus prolixus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus prolixus* Herman CNC No. 16717.
- Gnathymenus ramosus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 443.  
Holotype: PAN. Cerro Campana, VII.29.1970, 2900', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus ramosus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus ramosus* Herman CNC No. 16718.
- Gnathymenus siagonus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 486.  
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Soladito, VII.13.1970, 6700', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus siagonus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus siagonus* Herman CNC No. 16719.
- Gnathymenus simatus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 475.  
Holotype: VEN., Edo. Aragua, Rancho Grande, 1500 m. (15 km N. Maracay) 21.II.1971, S. Peck, cloud forest/Holotype *Gnathymenus simatus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus simatus* Herman CNC No. 16720.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus speccus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 406.  
Holotype: COLOM., 12 km E Silvia, Cauca, VII.15.1970, 10,000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus speccus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus speccus* Herm. CNC No. 16721.
- Gnathymenus spereus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 479.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 3 km NW Coyuja, 2500 m., II.29.1976. J.M. Campbell/ Holotype *Gnathymenus spereus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus spereus* Herman CNC No. 16722.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus tungus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 481.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Pich., 18 km E Mindo, 2500 m., III.1 1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus tungus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus tungus* Herman CNC No. 16723.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus twelfus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 385.  
Holotype: CHILE, Malleco: 15 km W. Victoria, 200 m., Dec.29,1976 S. Peck, Berlese forest mushrooms/Holotype *Gnathymenus twelfus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus twelfus* Herman CNC No. 16724.  
Paratypes, 21: Same data as holotype.
- Gnypeta groenlandica* Lohse, 1989, Ent. Bl. 85(1-2): 58.  
Holotype: Nedre Midsommer SØ, Greenland, 2.VII.1966 Can. Peary land Exped./ Holotypus/Holotype *Gnypeta groenlandica* Lohse CNC No. 20763.
- Gyrophypnus campbelli* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 196.  
Holotype: Montreal, Quebec XI.3.1968 E.J. Kiteley/Holotype *Gyrophypnus campbelli* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16225.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date is X.13.1968.  
Paratypes, 38: PQ, MB, ON.
- Gyrophphaena (Gyrophphaena) pujana* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 505.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20698.
- Habrolinus dentifer* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 137.  
Holotype: S. Bruno Hills, San Mateo Co. Cal. XII.1./F.E. Blaisdell Collector/Blaisdell Collection/Holotype *Habrolinus dentifer* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16208.  
Allotype: ORE. Jackson Co., 0.25 mi. E. Jct. Table Rock Rd. & Oregon 234, 6 mi. E., 3 mi. N. Gold Hill/1200', 22.I.1972 E.M. Benedict E.B. 340/Allotype *Habrolinus dentifer* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16208.  
Paratypes, 8; OR.
- Habrolinus (Habrolinus) abdominalis* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 537.  
Holotype: CALIF: Butte Co., 4.4 mi. SW Rackerby II.6.80 - II.4.81. A.R. Hardy coll. Antifreeze Pit Trap/Holotype *Habrolinus abdominalis* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19570.
- Habrolinus (Habrolinus) californicus* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 533.

- Holotype: CAL. Fresno Co., 7 mi. SW Auberry, 4.III.1966 J. Prine/berlese *Ardostaphyles duff*/Holotype *Habrolinus californicus* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19568.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 15: CA.
- Habrolinus (Habrolinus) hardyi* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 534.  
Holotype: CALIF: Butte Co., 4.4 mi. SW Rackerby, II.6.80 to II.4.81, A.R. Hardy coll. Antifreeze Pit Trap/has a fine median prosternal carina posteriorly/Holotype *Habrolinus hardyi* A. Smetana CNC No. 19569.  
Paratypes, 3: OR.
- Habrolinus (Timagenes) andrewsi* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 540.  
Holotype: Whiskey Town, Shasta Co., Calif. III.19.1972/T.R. Haig Collector/Holotype *Habrolinus andrewsi* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19571.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: OR.
- Holotrochus campbelli* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 86.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 3000', Campana, 24 km S. Sta Marta, V.14.1973 Campbell & Howden/Holotypus *Holotrochus campbelli* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus campbelli* Irmiler CNC No. 19784.
- Holotrochus centralensis* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 102.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 19865.
- Holotrochus cerri* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 101.  
Holotype: PAN., Cerro Campana, 2900', VIII.2.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus cerri* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus cerri* Irmiler CNC No. 19785.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Holotrochus columbiensis* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 102.  
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Soladito, VII.20.1970, 6700', J.M. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus columbiensis* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus columbiensis* Irmiler CNC No. 19786.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype except one has the date 13.VII.1970.
- Holotrochus convertus* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 97.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 19867.
- Holotrochus convexus* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 87.  
Holotype: El Yunque Sta., Luquillo Forest, P. R. VII.6-9.1969. H & A Howden/Holotypus *Holotrochus convexus* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus convexus* Irmiler CNC No. 19788.
- Holotrochus geraldii* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 99.  
Holotype: JAM., St Ann P., 4 mi. S Monique, 28.XII.1972, J. Peck, 2500'/Holotypus *Holotrochus geraldii* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus geraldii* Irmiler CNC No. 19789.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Holotrochus glabrinotus* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 94.  
Holotype: VEN., Aragua, Tiara, 50 km SW Caracas, 22-25.II.1971. S. Peck, 1500 m./Holotypus *Holotrochus glabrinotus* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus glabrinotus* Irmiler CNC No. 19790.  
Paratypes, 101: Venezuela; Br. Honduras.
- Holotrochus hyleae* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 100.  
Holotype: COLOM., Ama. 7 km N. Leticia, 20-25.II.1972 S & J Peck, forest litter Ber.230/Holotypus *Holotrochus hyleae* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus hyleae* Irmiler CNC No. 19791.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype.
- Holotrochus latinotus* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 94.  
Holotype: COLOM., 1000', Anchicaya, VII.22.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus latinotus* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus latinotus* Irmiler CNC No. 19792.  
Paratypes, 3: Colombia.
- Holotrochus leticiae* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 97.  
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Ama., 7 km N. Leticia, 20-25.II.1972, S & J Peck, forest litter Ber. 230/Holotypus *Holotrochus leticiae* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus leticiae* Irmiler CNC No. 19793.  
Paratypes, 4: Colombia.
- Holotrochus mexicanus* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 91.  
Holotype: MEX., Montepio, nr Catemaco, V.C., VI.19.1969, Bright & Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus mexicanus* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus mexicanus* Irmiler CNC No. 19794.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Ver., Oax.
- Holotrochus montepius* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 95.  
Holotype: MEX., Montepio, nr Catemaco, V.C. VI.19.1969, Bright & Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus montepius* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus montepius* Irmiler CNC No. 19795.
- Holotrochus nationes* Irmiler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 95.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, D.F. 1000m. Parque Nacional, III.9.1970, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus nationes* det. U. Irmiler/Holotype *Holotrochus nationes* Irmiler CNC No. 19796.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.



- Holotrochus newtoni* Irmeler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 96.  
Paratypes, 4: Panama; MEX. Ver., CNC No. 19868.
- Holotrochus pecki* Irmeler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 100.  
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Ama., Leticia, 25.II.72. S & J Peck, sifting old termite nest/Holotypus *Holotrochus pecki* det. U. Irmeler/Holotype *Holotrochus pecki* Irmeler CNC No. 19797.
- Holotrochus plaumanni* Irmeler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 89.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, 300 - 500 m., Nova Teutonia, 27° 11' S, 52° 23' W., Fritz Plaumann/Holotypus *Holotrochus plaumanni* det. U. Irmeler/Holotype *Holotrochus plaumanni* Irmeler CNC No. 19798.  
Paratypes, 24: Brazil.
- Holotrochus susannae* Irmeler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 89.  
Holotype: COLOM., Magd., 3000', Campana, 25 km S. Sta Marta, IV.29.1973. Howden & Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus susannae* det. U. Irmeler/Holotype *Holotrochus susannae* Irmeler CNC No. 19799.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplandria (Hoplandria) smetanai* Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 16.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiricahua Mts. Portal 5000', 19-25.VII.1969, A. Smetana/SEM/Holotype *Hoplandria smetanai* Génier 1987 CNC No. 20684.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) kisatchie* Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 27.  
Paratypes, 4: LA, CNC No. 20681.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) klimaszewskii* Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 24.  
Holotype: N.C., Gr. Smoky Mts. N. P., 2 mi. NW Smokemont, 17.VIII.72, A. Smetana/Holotype *Hoplandria klimaszewskii* Génier 1987, CNC No. 20683.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 7: PQ; NC, IL, WV.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) oconee* Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 34.  
Allotype: GA, Forsyth, 1-6.1970, Malaise Trap, F.T. Naumann/Allotype *Hoplandria oconee* Génier 1987 CNC No. 20679.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) okaloosa* Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 32.  
Holotype: Destin, Florida, IV.10.1976 E.J. Kiteley/"on reverse side of label" carrion bait pitfall trap/Holotype *Hoplandria okaloosa* Génier 1987 CNC No. 20680.  
Allotype: Niceville, Florida, IV.9.1976, E.J. Kiteley/"on reverse side of label" carrion bait pitfall trap/Allotype; *Hoplandria okaloosa* Génier 1987 CNC No. 20680.
- N.B. In the manuscript the author has the allotype with the same data as the holotype.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) sanbornei* Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 26.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 20682.
- Indoquedius baliyo* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 304.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20724.
- Indoquedius daai* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 307.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20723.
- Leptusa (Adoxopisalia) smokyensis* Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 252.  
Holotype: NC Gr. Sm. Mts. N.P. Clingmans Dome 1950 - 2020 m 2.VI. 86 A. Smetana/Holotypus *Leptusa smokyensis* M. det. R. Pace 1987/*Leptusa smokyensis* sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20977.
- Leptusa (Bothrydiopisalia) foveolicauda* Lohse, 1974, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas, Staphylinidae II. Goecke & Evers, Krefeld 5: 55.  
Paratype, 1; Austria, CNC No. 10568.  
[*Leptusa abdominalis abdominalis* Motschulsky]
- Leptusa (Dysleptura) carolinensis* Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 252.  
Holotype: NC Haywood Co. Blue Rdg. Pkw. Woodfin Cascade 1400 m 28.V.1986 A. Smetana/Holotypus *Leptusa carolinensis* m. det. R. Pace 1987/*Leptusa carolinensis* sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20978.  
N.B. In the publication the date is cited as 20.V.1986 while the label on the specimen reads 28.V.1986.
- Leptusa (Dysleptura) smetanaiella* Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 248.  
Holotype: NC Haywood Co. Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 - 1950 m 25.V.1986 A. Smetana/Holotypus *Leptusa smetanaiella* m. det. R. Pace 1987/*Leptusa smetanaiella* sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20976.  
Paratypes, 4: NC.
- Leptusa (Heteroleptusa) californiana* Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 162.  
Holotype: CAL. S. Bernard. Mts. 1 mi E Fallsvale 6200' 15.III.83 A. Smetana/Holotype *Leptusa californiana* R. Pace 1985 CNC No. 19412.  
Paratype, 1: CA.
- Leptusa (Micropisalia) alpigena* Lohse, 1974, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas, Staphylinidae II. Goecke & Evers, Krefeld 5: 57.  
Paratype, 1: Austria, CNC No. 10566.
- Leptusa (Tropidiopasilia) leonica* Pace, 1981, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. nat. hung. 73: 122.  
Paratypes, 4: Portugal, CNC No. 20700.

- Linohesperus aculeus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 152.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 16214.
- Linohesperus barbatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 158.  
Holotype: Mill Valley, Marin Co. Cal. 11.X.1954/H.B. Leach Collector/By sifting debris under dead leaves/Holotype *Linohesperus barbatus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16218.  
Paratypes, 2: CA.
- Linohesperus cuspidifer* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 155.  
Paratypes, 4: AB, BC, CNC No. 16215.
- Linohesperus emarginatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 147.  
Holotype: Cal., Modoc Co. Saddle Blkt. Flat, pack-rat nest, May 20, 1971, Joe Schuh Coll./Holotype *Linohesperus emarginatus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16211.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: CA, OR.
- Linohesperus hamatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 170.  
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 16222.
- Linohesperus hermani* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 150.  
Paratypes, 4: AZ, CNC No. 16212.
- Linohesperus hesperius* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 159.  
Holotype: Monterey Cal. XI.20.1925 L.S.S./B.C.H./*Hesperolinus* sp. ♀/apex of 6th sternite broken off/Holotype *Linohesperus hesperius* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16219.  
Paratype, 1: CA.
- Linohesperus iaculator* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 543.  
Holotype: CAL. S. Diego Co., Cleveland N.F., Mt. Laguna 5900', 5.III.83 A. Smetana/*Linohesperus iaculator* sp. n. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype *Linohesperus iaculator* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19573.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: CA.
- Linohesperus indistinctus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 155.  
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 16216.
- Linohesperus montivagus* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 546.  
Holotype: CAL. S. Bernard. Mts. 1 mi. E Fallsvale, 6200', 15.III.83, A. Smetana/*Linohesperus montivagus* spec. nov. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype *Linohesperus montivagus* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19574.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except one with the date 10.III.83.
- Linohesperus obtusus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 156.  
Paratypes, 6: CA, CNC No. 16217.
- Linohesperus pilosus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 160.  
Holotype: Id.; Latah Co. Moscow, 5.I.71 Dwight Schuh/Holotype *Linohesperus pilosus* A. Smetana CNC No. 16220.
- Linohesperus priapus* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 547.  
Holotype: CALIF. Fresno Co., Redinger Lake Rd., 3.5 mi. NE Auberry X.28.1981 A.J. Gilbert/Berlese from Bay litter/*Linohesperus priapus* sp. nov. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype *Linohesperus priapus* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19575.
- Linohesperus similis* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 152.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 16213.
- Linohesperus spiculifer* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 542.  
Holotype: CALIF. Riverside Co., Whitewater Canyon, XII.27.1979, 79-126 K.W. Cooper, berlese litter under Mesquite/*Linohesperus spiculifer* sp. nov. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype *Linohesperus spiculifer* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19572.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Linohesperus subhamatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 168.  
Paratypes, 2: CO, CNC No. 16221.
- Linohesperus trihamatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 170.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 16223.
- Lithocharodes bidentatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 122.  
Holotype: TEX., Gonzales Co., 1 mi. NE Palmetto St. Pk. 14-17.VI.69 S & J Peck, Pitfall traps/Holotype *Lithocharodes bidentatus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16206.  
N.B. Paratype mentioned in literature not in CNC.
- Lithocharodes densus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 129.  
Allotype: ARIZ. Graham Co., Pinaleno Mts., West Cn. 6100', 27.VII.69 A. Smetana/Allotype *Lithocharodes densus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16207.
- Lithocharodes scutifer* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 527.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 19567.
- Lordithon (Bolitobus) fungicola* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 67.  
Holotype: QUE., Kazabazua, VII.15.1967 J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂ *Lordithon fungicola* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16023.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 762: PQ, ON, MB, SK, AB, BC, YT, NT, LB, NS, NB, PE; MA, VT, MN, ME, NM, CO, AZ, NH, AK, WA, WY, OR.
- Lordithon (Bolitobus) notabilis* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 76.  
Holotype: N. Car., Umstead St. Pk., Nr Raleigh IX.6-8.1967 J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Coll. ex

- mushrooms/Holotype ♂ *Lordithon notabilis* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16024.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 25: GA, NC, MA, IL.
- Lordithon (Bolitobus) oregonus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 82.  
Holotype: B.C., Goldstream PK., 5 mi. N Victoria V.27.1968. Campbell & Smetana/Holotype ♂ *Lordithon oregonus* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16025.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 46: BC; CA.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) antennatus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 62.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Ver., CNC No. 16019.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) appalachianus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 38.  
Holotype: CONN. Guilford, IX.20.1967, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Coll. ex mushrooms/Holotype ♂ *Lordithon appalachianus* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16012.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 55: ON, MB, PQ; IL, TN, ME, CT, MA.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) ashei* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 58.  
Holotype: MEX. Ocoyoaca 9400', Mex. VII.17.1969, J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Lordithon ashei* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16018.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 17: Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) blandus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 64.  
Allotype: MEX., Oax. 3 mi. N Suchitpepec, 9500', 4.VI.1971, S. Peck/Carrion & human dung traps/Allotype ♀ *Lordithon blandus* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16021.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) consors* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 63.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Qro., CNC No. 16020.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) difficilis* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 41.  
Holotype: B.C., 25 mi. E Hope, VI.21.1968 Campbell & Smetana/Holotype ♂ *Lordithon difficilis* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16013.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 21: BC; WA.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) dubius* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 56.  
Holotype: MEX., Ocoyoaca 9400', Mex. VII.17.1969 J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Lordithon dubius* ♂ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16015.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) howdeni* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 57.  
Holotype: 6 mi. W Teziutlan, Puebla, Mex., Aug. 20, 1958, H.F. Howden/Holotype *Lordithon howdeni* ♂ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16017.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) newtoni* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 56.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 16016.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) nubicola* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 54.  
Allotype: MEX., Oax., 52 mi. N Oaxaca, 9500', 17.V.71, S. Peck, Ber. 202 Leaf litter, ex sinkhole/Allotype *Lordithon nubicola* ♀ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16014.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) oreophilus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 66.  
Holotype: Mexico: Oaxaca, 2 mi. N San Miguel Suchitpepec, 17 July 1974, J.S. Ashe/Holotype ♂ *Lordithon oreophilus* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16022.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) scutellaris* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 25.  
Holotype: QUE., Mont Albert, Parc Gaspésie VII.20-21.1972 J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂ *Lordithon scutellaris* desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16011.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 123: PQ, ON; VT, CT, TN, GA, WV, NC NH.
- Megalopinus formosus* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 211.  
Holotype: PANAMA, Chiriqui Prov. 2 km N Sta. Clara, 1300 m, 8° 51' N, 82° 36' W, Hartmann's Finca 24-25.V.77 H. & A. Howden/♂ Holotype/*Megalopinus formosus* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20987.
- Megalopinus nigricans* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 204.  
Paratypes, 4: Trinidad, CNC No. 20990.
- Megalopinus nigricolor* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 205.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Para Tucurui, I.1979. M. Alvarenga/♂ Holotype/*Megalopinus nigricolor* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20988.
- Megalopinus quadrinotatus* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 210.  
Paratypes, 4: Trinidad; Surinam; Ecuador, CNC No. 20989.
- Metadeinopsis balli* Klimaszewski & Génier, 1985, Coleopt. Bull. 39(1): 64.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Amazonas, Rio Negro Cucui, varzea forest, Sept.17, 1978/Brazil exp. 1978 G.E. & K.E. Ball collectors/Holotype *Metadeinopsis balli* J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 18018.  
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.

- N.B. The publication cites both authors while the labels on the specimens have Klimaszewski's name only.
- Mimotrochus columbinus* Irmeler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 108.  
Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara Tequendama, VII.6.1970, 7600', J.M. Campbell/Holotypus *Mimotrochus columbinus* det. U. Irmeler/  
Holotype *Mimotrochus columbinus* Irmeler CNC No. 19787.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Mimotrochus pecki* Irmeler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 107.  
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Qbda. Susamuco, 25 km W Villavicencio, 3-5.III.1972. S & J Peck, 1000 m. T 912-914/Holotypus *Mimotrochus pecki* det. U. Irmeler/Holotype *Mimotrochus pecki* Irmeler CNC No. 19800.  
Paratypes, 96: Colombia.
- Mitosynum vockerothi* Campbell, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(8): 690.  
Holotype: Kouchibouguac N.P., NB, 7.VII. 1977, J.R. Vockeroth, Code 5500 N/Holotype *Mitosynum vockerothi* ♀ desig. 1981, J.M. Campbell, CNC No.16942.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except 30.VI.1977 and Code 5459 Y.
- Myllaena hopi* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 206.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Chiric. Mts., Herb Martyr Cmp. 6 mi. SW Portal/6000', 22.VII.69 A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Myllaena hopi* Klimaszewski CNC No. 16529.  
Paratypes, 25: AZ; MEX. Chis., Ver.
- Myllaena kaskaskia* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 203.  
Holotype: Ill. Union Co. 2 mi. NE Reynoldsville 9.V.76 A. Smetana/Holotype *Myllaena kaskaskia* Klimaszewski CNC No. 16527.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Myllaena potawatomi* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 192.  
Paratypes, 44: IL, IN, CA; MEX. Baja Cal., CNC No.16528.
- Myllaena seminole* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 213.  
Paratypes, 4: FL, IL, TX, LA, CNC No. 16526.
- Myllaena serrano* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 210.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Baja Cal., CNC No. 16530.
- Myrmecocephalus gatineauensis* Hoebeke, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(2): 959.  
Holotype: QUE. Gatineau Pk., near Mud Lake 24.X.1967 A. Smetana/Holotype *Myrmecocephalus gatineauensis* ♂ n. sp. Hoebeke 1981/Holotype CNC No. 20752.  
Paratypes, 60: PQ, NB.  
N.B. Two slides belong with these paratypes one with male and one with female genitalia(Slides # 85-26 & 85-27).
- Neobisnius edznai* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 44.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Ver., CNC No.16901.
- Neobisnius nothocreatus* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 11.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 16902.
- Neobisnius occidentoides* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 47.  
Paratypes, 2: TX, CNC No. 16903.
- Neobisnius vigii* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 43.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd. Parque Tayrona, 21 mi E Sta Marta, V.17.1973 Howden & Campbell/  
*Neobisnius vigii* ♂ J.H. Frank Holotype/  
Holotype CNC No. 16900.
- Neohypnus beckeri* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 222.  
Holotype: QUE., Rigaud, 15.V.1979 A. Smetana & E.C. Becker/Holotype *Neohypnus beckeri* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16233.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 26: PQ, ON; NH.
- Neohypnus giulianii* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 227.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 16234.
- Neohypnus grandis* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 212.  
Holotype: ARIZ., Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts, Rustler Park 8400', 24.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype *Neohypnus grandis* A. Smetana CNC No. 16226.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Neohypnus lobatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 216.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Santa Rita Mts., Madera Cn. 5500 - 6000', 4.VIII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype *Neohypnus lobatus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16228.
- Neohypnus mediocris* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 220.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts., Rucker Cn. 5500', 25.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype *Neohypnus mediocris* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16232.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 8: AZ.
- Neohypnus miles* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 214.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Chiric. Mts., Ash Spg. 7 mi. SW Portal 6000', 22.VII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype *Neohypnus miles* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16227.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 281: AZ.
- Neohypnus monstrosus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 245.  
Paratypes, 8: PQ; NJ, MI, IN, MA, PA, CNC No. 16235.

- Neohypnus onustus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 247.  
Paratypes, 5: NY, NJ, PA, CNC No. 16236.
- Neohypnus pimum* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 216.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiricahua Mts., Portal 5000', 25.VII.69 A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Neohypnus pimum* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16229.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Neohypnus praegnans* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 219.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Huachuca Mts., Ramsey Cn. 5200', 31.VII.69 A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Neohypnus praegnans* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16231.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 11: AZ.
- Neohypnus sagittifer* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 217.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts., Rustler Park 8400', 24.VII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype *Neohypnus sagittifer* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16230.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 7: AZ.
- Neoxantholinus cristatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 64.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 16204.
- Nothoesthetus saizi* Puthz, 1988, Reichenbachia 25(29): 149.  
Holotype: CHILE, Malleco Pr., 15 km W Victoria, 29.XII.76. S. Peck, 200 m./berlese under forest mushrooms/♂ Holotype/*Nothoesthetus saizi* spec. nov., det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20695.
- Octavius denticulatus* Puthz, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(3): 703.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 18566.
- Ocyustiba appalachiana* Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopt Bull. 42(3): 267.  
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 -1950 m, 25.V.1986, A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Ocyustiba appalachiana* Lohse and Smetana CNC No. 19763.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date 27.V.1986.  
Paratypes, 60: NC.
- Olophrum cascadenense* Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(6): 596.  
Holotype: CAL. Lassen N.P., Kings Creek, 7500', 16.VII.1979, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype *Olophrum cascadenense* ♂ desig.1982, J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 16905.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 13: CA, OR.
- Olophrum idahoense* Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(6): 599.  
Holotype: IDAHO, Elmore Co., Trinity Lks region, spring nr Big Trinity Lk., 20.VII.1981, 8400', J.M. Campbell/sifting pile of squirrel midden/Holotype *Olophrum idahoense* ♂ desig. 1982 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 17207.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 22: Same data as holotype.
- Omalorphanus aenigma* Campbell & Chandler, 1987, Can. Ent. 119(4): 325.  
Holotype: USA: OR., Lane Co., H.J. Andrews Exp. For., Road 1506, 4000', V.14.1984, D.S. Chandler, snow/Holotype *Omalorphanus aenigma* J.M. Campbell & D.S. Chandler, des. 1987, CNC No. 19200.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 95: Same data as holotype except dates range from V.11.84 to V.15.84 and instead of snow one says "sift. silver fir leaf litter".
- Orochares suteri* Campbell, 1984, Can. Ent. 116(9): 1240.  
Paratype, 1: IL, CNC No. 18012.
- Oxybleptes kiteleyi* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 256.  
Holotype: Que., Montreal 4.X.79 A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Oxybleptes kiteleyi* A. Smetana 1980 CNC No. 16237.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 24: NB, PQ, ON.
- Oxybleptes meridionalis* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 556.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 19699.
- Oxyptis peckorum* Newton, 1982, Am. Mus. Novit. 2744: 10.  
Paratypes, 2: Australia, CNC No. 17830.
- Oxyporus ferox* Smetana, 1989, Nouv. Rev. Ent. (N.S.) 6(2): 149.  
Paratype, 1: Borneo, CNC No. 20013.
- Oxytelopsis montana* Hammond, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 172.  
Paratypes, 2: Ceylon, CNC No. 18716.
- Parothius punctatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 58.  
Holotype: Mendocino Cal. I.4.58 Helfer/Holotype *Parothius punctatus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16203.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date IV.24.57.  
Paratypes, 5: BC; CA.
- Phloeonomus (Phloeonomus) orientalis* Smetana, 1981, Entomologica scand. 12: 78.  
Paratypes, 6: Kuril Islands, CNC No. 16076.
- Pinostygus galapagoensis* Campbell & Peck, 1989, Coleopt Bull. 43(4): 400.  
Holotype: ECU: Galapagos, Isla Santa Cruz, Cueva Bellavista, S. Peck et al; elev. 210 m., 1989, 10 Apr./Holotype *Pinostygus galapagoensis* ♂ Campbell & Peck, desig. 1989, CNC No. 20367.

- Prosopaspis gibbicollis* Smetana, 1986, Coleopt. Bull. 40(4): 372.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Distr. Phulcoki 2600 m. 13.X.83 Smetana & Löbl/Holotype Prosopaspis gibbicollis A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18836.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except elevation 2550 m. and date 29.IV.84.  
Paratypes, 7: 3 with same data as holotype except date 14.X.83, 4 with same data as allotype except date 15.X.83.
- Prosopaspis puncticeps* Smetana, 1986, Coleopt. Bull. 40(4): 378.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani 2500 m, 11.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Prosopaspis puncticeps A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18837.  
Allotype: NEPAL, Khandbari Distr. Pass NE Mangmaya 2300 m, 6.IV.84, Smetana & Löbl/Allotype Prosopaspis puncticeps A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18837.  
Paratypes, 7: Nepal.
- Pseudatheta smetanai* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 534.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20699.
- Pycnoglypta aptera* Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(4): 366.  
Holotype: Kouchibouguac N.P., NB, 21.IX.1977, J.M. Campbell, Code 6010 D/Holotype Pycnoglypta aptera desig. 1982, J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 17458.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 35: NB, NF, ON, PQ; NY.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) angnimai* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 223.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20572.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) lesagei* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 211.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20735.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) repens* Smetana, 1981, Can. Ent. 113(7): 636.  
Holotype: ORE. Lane Co. Harbor Vista Co. Pk., 2.5 mi. N., 1 mi. W. Florence 6.V.72 Scalevel/E.M. Benedict, EB-683, moss/Holotype Quedius (Microsaurus) repens m. CNC No. 16479.  
Paratype, 1; Same data as holotype.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) tanderi* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 222.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20734.
- Quedius (Raphirus) gaarho* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 246.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20733.
- Quedius (Raphirus) naati* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 264.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20730.
- Quedius (Raphirus) nilo* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 287.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20725.
- Quedius (Raphirus) paschim* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 249.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20732.
- Quedius (Raphirus) pharak* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 269.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20727.
- Quedius (Raphirus) satoi* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 260.  
Paratypes, 5: Nepal, CNC No. 20731.
- Quedius (Raphirus) sundar* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 258.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20729.
- Quedius (Raphirus) taruni* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 271.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20726.
- Quedius (Raphirus) tonglu* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 268.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20728.
- Stenopholea bifurca* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 509.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, PR, San Jose dos Pinheiros, Curitiba, 975 m., II.7.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Stenopholea bifurca Herman/Holotype Stenopholea bifurca Herman CNC No. 16725.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Stenopholea libra* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 500.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Qro, CNC No. 16726.
- Stenopholea luma* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 502.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 16727.
- Stenopholea papola* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 512.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 24 km. N Baeza 1000 m., III.4.1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Stenopholea papola Herman/Holotype Stenopholea papola Herm. CNC No. 16715.
- Stenopholea thyma* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 506.  
Paratypes, 7: Brazil, CNC No. 16728.
- Stenopholea trunca* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 504.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 16729.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) appalachianus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 161.  
Paratypes, 2: TN, CNC No. 20274.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) ascanius* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 100.  
Paratypes, 4: Paraguay, CNC No. 19336.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) atrocyaneus* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 135.  
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Pichinde, VII.19.1970, 5000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂/Stenus atrocyaneus spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1983/Holotype CNC No. 19340.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) atrolucens* Puthz, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 134.  
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20991.

- Stenus (Hypostenus) cacique* Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 90.  
Holotype: Ecu: Pich. 47 km S. Sto. Domingo, Rio Palenque Sta. 28.5.1975, S. & J. Peck/♂  
Holotype/*Stenus cacique* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20985.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except for one with a different date and a different collector.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) cactus* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 128.  
Holotype: COLOM., 500', Anchicaya, VII.25.1970. J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂/*Stenus cactus* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1983/Holotype CNC No. 19339.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) creusa* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 105.  
Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 19337.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) curaca* Puthz, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 130.  
Paratype, 1: Peru, CNC No. 20998.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) huggerti* Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 92.  
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20995.  
N.B. The data on the paratype is not recorded in the publication.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) icon* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 159.  
Paratypes, 10: WV, CNC No. 20279.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) reconditus brevisculus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 156.  
Paratypes, 6: BC, CNC No. 20281.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) scylla* Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 81.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Parana do Esp. Santo Parintins, XI.11.1969 JM & BA Campbell/♂  
Holotype/*Stenus scylla* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20986  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) vulgaris* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 126.  
Paratype, 1: Nicaragua, CNC No. 19338.
- Stenus (Nestus) egenoides* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 144.  
Paratypes, 4: NM; MEX. Dgo, Mex., CNC No. 20277.
- Stenus (Nestus) egenulus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 145.  
Paratypes, 12: AB, BC, PQ, ON, NT, YT, MB, SK; AK, WA, CNC No. 20278.
- Stenus (Nestus) sordidus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 152.  
Holotype: NFLD. 3 mi. SE L'Anse-au-Meadow, VIII.4.1972 JM & BA Campbell/♂ Holotype/*Stenus sordidus* nov. spec. det. V. Puthz 1978/Holotype *Stenus sordidus* Puthz CNC No. 20282.  
Paratypes, 77: NF, ON, MB, PQ, NT.
- Stenus (Parastenus) bechyneae* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 115.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19344.
- Stenus (Parastenus) brigita* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 118.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19346.
- Stenus (Parastenus) emily* Hromadka, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(2): 176.  
Holotype: MEX., Qro, 18 mi. E Landa Matamoros 5500', 11.VI.1971 S. Peck, Ber. 212, sink litter/*Stenus emeli* spec. n. L. Hromadka 1980/Holotype *Stenus emily* Hromadka CNC No. 17680.  
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.
- Stenus (Parastenus) janae* Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 205.  
Holotype: ECU. Pich. 20 -30 km. ENE Alluriquin, 19.VI.75, 4600 - 5800'/S & J Peck. Berlese moss in wet forest/*Stenus jana* sp. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18713.
- Stenus (Parastenus) josefa* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 116.  
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 19345.
- Stenus (Parastenus) juliae* Hromadka, 1983, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse p. 61.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19341.
- Stenus (Parastenus) mariae* Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 206.  
Holotype: ECU. Pich. 6600', 16 km. E Tandapi 20.VI.1975 S & J Peck/Berlese bamboo moss in forest/*Stenus marie* spec. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18714.
- Stenus (Parastenus) marta* Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 203.  
Holotype: ECU. Pich. 16 km. SE Sta Domingo Tinlandia, 680 m. 15.VI.1975 S & J Peck/*Stenus marta* spec. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18712.  
Paratypes, 19: Ecuador.
- Stenus (Parastenus) sangha* Puthz, 1986, Reichenbachia 24(1): 12.  
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4700 - 4800 m, 22.IV.81. Löbl & Smetana/♂  
Holotype/*Stenus sangha* sp. nov. det. V. Puthz 1984/Holotype CNC No.18564.  
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.
- Stenus (Parastenus) theresae* Hromadka, 1983, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse p. 62.  
Paratypes, 146: Brazil, CNC No. 19342.
- Stenus (Parastenus) xenia* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 120.  
Paratypes, 7: Brazil, CNC No. 19347.
- Stenus (Stenus + Nestus) campbellorum* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 137.  
Holotype: WASH. Mt. Baker, Austin Pass, 4500', 14.VIII.1975, J M & B A Campbell/♂  
Holotype/*Stenus campbellorum* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype *Stenus campbellorum* Puthz CNC No. 20275.  
Paratypes, 11: WA.

- Stenus (Stenus) apicidens* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 402.  
Paratypes, 13: Ecuador, CNC No. 20994.
- Stenus (Stenus) clarostigma* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 135.  
Paratypes, 2: AB, CNC No. 20276.
- Stenus (Stenus) fenestriker* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 406.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 7000' San Lorenzo, 41 km. S Sta. Marta, V.1.1973 Howden & Campbell/♂ Holotype/*Stenus fenestriker* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20997.  
Paratypes, 7: Same data as holotype but dates range from V.1.1973 to V.11.1973.
- Stenus (Stenus) irmleri* Puthz, 1981, Amazoniana 7(2): 175.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20992.
- Stenus (Stenus) nigricatus* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 399.  
Paratypes, 6: Ecuador, CNC No. 20993.  
N.B. The date on two of the paratypes is 4.III.1976 while in the publication the date reads 4.II.1974.
- Stenus (Stenus) ventridens* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 404.  
Holotype: COLOM., 20 km E Silvia, Cauca, VII.16.1970, 11,000' J.M. Campbell/♂ Holotype/*Stenus ventridens* spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20996.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.  
N.B. The publication reads "Vauca" instead of "Cauca".
- Stenus (Tesnus) belemicus* Hromadka, 1983, Reichenbachia 21(22): 132.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 18715.
- Stenus (Tesnus) comatus* Hromadka, 1985, Eos 61: 151.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20670.
- Stenus (Tesnus) sponsa* Hromadka, 1985, Eos 61: 150.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 3000', Campana, 25 km. S Sta Marta, IV.29.1973. Howden & Campbell/*Stenus sponsa* sp. n. L. Hromadka det. 83/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 19343.
- Stereocephalus rufus* Herman, 1979, Am. Mus. Novit. 2683: 9.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem Para, Utinga, III.27-28.1970 JM & BA Campbell/Holotype *Stereocephalus rufus* L. Herman/Holotype CNC No. 17928.
- Stictolinus nudus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 182.  
Holotype: Mokol. Hill, VII.16.1910 Cal./F.E. Blaisdell Collector/Blaisdell Collection/Holotype *Stictolinus nudus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16224.
- Stiliderus smetanai* De Rougemont, 1987, Nouv. Revue Ent. 4(2): 234.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20975.
- Tachinus beckeri* Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 252.  
Holotype: B.C., Haines Hwy, km. 143-144, 2400', 22.V.1978, Smetana & Becker/Gopher burrow/ Holotype *Tachinus beckeri* ♂ desig. 1987 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 19640.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 69: 68 with same data as holotype and 1 with the following "Mi. 78 Haines Hwy, 2800', VII.4.1968, Campbell & Smetana.
- Tachinus californicus* Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 273.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 19641.
- Tachinus jacuticus ullrichi* Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 256.  
Holotype: Gt Whale R., P.Q. VIII.17.1949, J.R. Vockeroth/Paratype *Tachinus nearcticus* J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 11666/Holotype *Tachinus jacuticus ullrichi* ♂ desig. 1987 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 19639.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date VIII.4.1949.
- Thinobius (Thinobius) lohsei* Smetana, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 170.  
Allotype: Ital. bor. Conegliano, 27.V.63, S. Michele/Allotype *Thinobius lohsei* Smetana 1983 CNC No. 17888.  
Paratypes, 3: 1 with same data as allotype and 2 with same locality as allotype but with no date.
- Thyrecephalus arizonicus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 67.  
Holotype: Patagonia, Ariz. 7-36 E.S. Ross/ Holotype *Thyrecephalus arizonicus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16205.  
Allotype: Patagonia, Ariz./E.S. Ross VII.36/J.W. Green Collection/Saurohypnus scutellaris Sharp 4283/Allotype *Thyrecephalus arizonicus* A. Smetana CNC No. 16205.  
Paratype, 1: Same locality as holotype but with different date and different collector.
- Timagenes brevicornis* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 142.  
Holotype: 7 mi. NE Bucks Lk. Plumas Co. Calif. XI.5.60/J.F. Lawrence Coll. No. 109/ex Fomes pinicola on/Pseudotsuga taxifolia/Habrolinus tahoenis Csy Det. P.M. Jump '69/ Holotype *Timagenes brevicornis* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16210.  
[*Habrolinus (Timagenes) brevicornis* (Smetana)]
- Timagenes longipes* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 140.  
Holotype: CALIF., Tahoe Pines V.3.1968, Campbell & Smetana/Holotype *Timagenes longipes* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16209.  
[*Habrolinus (Timagenes) longipes* (Smetana)]
- Valdiviodes ashworthi* Smetana, 1981, Can. Ent. 113(4): 350.  
Holotype: CHILE: nr Laguna Espejo P.N. de Puyehue, Osorno Pro. Site 19, El. 500 m, 7.XII.77 Valdivian Rain Forest. Ashworth, Hoganson, Mooers./dung-baited pitfall trap/Holotype *Valdiviodes ashworthi* A. Smetana 1980 CNC No. 16137.



Allotype: CHILE: Aguas Calientes P.N. de Puyehue Osorno Pro. Site 16A, El. 460 m, 9.I.79. Valdivian Rain Forest A.C. Ashworth, J.W. Hoganson/dung -baited pitfalltrap/  
Allotype Valdiviodes ashworthi A. Smetana CNC No. 16137.  
Paratypes, 4: Chile.

## TENEBRIONIDAE

- Acutogria falcata* Merkl 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 137.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20829.
- Archaeoglenes pecki* Lawrence, 1979, Syst. Ent. 4: 358.  
Holotype: JAM. St Ann P., 1 mi. S Claremont, 26.XII.72 S & J Peck, Ber. 249/Holotype  
*Archaeoglenes pecki* Lawr. det. J.F. Lawrence/Holotype CNC No. 20693.  
N.B. According to author we should also have paratypes in the CNC.
- Argoporis apicalis californica* Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 22.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18744.
- Argoporis obregonensis* Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 58.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18745.
- Argoporis rufipes femorata* Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 63.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Dgo, CNC No. 18746.
- Bothrichara intricata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 132.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20827.
- Casonidea brevimarginis* Merkl, 1986, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 78: 194.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20834.
- Casonidea flavipes* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 143.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20832.
- Casonidea hystrix* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 141.  
Paratypes, 2: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20831.
- Casonidea loksai* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 145.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20833.
- Ecnolagria schneiderae* Merkl, 1987, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 145.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20836.
- Kaindilagria forcipata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 139.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20830.
- Lagria amethystina* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 129.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20825.
- Lagria gressitti* Merkl, 1988, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 80: 66.  
Paratypes, 2: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20838.
- Lagria ligulata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 128.  
Paratypes, 7: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20824.
- Lagria plumbeipennis* Merkl, 1987, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 129.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20835.

*Lagria sapphirina* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 130.

Paratypes, 3: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20826.

*Oreogria lutea* Merkl, 1988, Acta zool. hung. 34(2-3): 264.

Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20823.

*Phaleria thinophila* Watrous & Triplehorn, 1982, Coleopt. Bull. 36(1): 15.

Paratypes, 4: Puerto Rico, CNC No. 17927.

*Stenolagria matthewsi* Merkl, 1987, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 159.

Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 20837.

*Tomogria perlata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 136.

Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20828.

## ZOPHERIDAE

- Usechimorpha montanus* Doyen, 1979, Syst. Ent. 4:339.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18113.

## References/Références

- De Ruelle, R. 1970. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 72. 134 pp.
- International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. 1985. Third edition. University of California Press. Berkeley, Calif. 338 pp.
- McNamara, J. 1977. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Supplement I. Can. Ent. 109: 175-207.
- McNamara, J. 1984. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in The Canadian National Collection of Insects, Supplement II. Can. Ent. 116: 725-772.

## Index to species-group names for Supplements I, II, and III

Supplement I. 1977. Can. Ent. 109:175-207  
 Supplement II. 1984. Can. Ent. 116:725-772

Synonyms appear in italics; new combinations in bold face.

aaoop Gibson, Curculio . . . . .	II 738
abas Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 31
abbreviata Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . .	II 765
abbreviatus White, Neosotes . . . . .	II 726
abdominalis Motschulsky, Leptusa . . . . .	III 35
abdominalis Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . .	III 33
abeona Pinto, Epicauta . . . . .	II 749
abies Champlain & Knull, Melanophila . . . . .	I 179
ablusus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 27
abnormalis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 197
abnormalis Löbl, Scaphobaecocera . . . . .	III 23
absconditus Spilman, Niptus . . . . .	I 191
abstrusus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
acaciastes Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes . . . . .	II 728
acanthoscelis Seevers, Pulicipsenius [ <i>Termitopsenius</i> ] . . . . .	I 203
acapulcensis Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	II 728
acatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 765
acceptus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28
aciculatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
aciculatus Wood, Tricolus . . . . .	II 759
aciculatus Fender, Malthodes . . . . .	I 179
acrolophus Thomas, Telephanus . . . . .	III 29
actitus Herman, Microbledius . . . . .	I 203
aculeus Smetana, Linothesperus . . . . .	III 36
<i>acuminatus</i> Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	I 198
acuminatus White, Tricorynus . . . . .	III 6
acutus H.F.Howden, Neoathyreus . . . . .	III 25
adamanteus Clark, Neotylopterus . . . . .	III 17
adamsoni Seevers, Termitozyras . . . . .	I 206
adeptus Doyen, Oenopion . . . . .	I 207
adhabharicus Pittino, Rhyssemus . . . . .	III 26
adisi Ratcliffe, Trichillum . . . . .	III 26
aditus Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I 190
aeneiventris Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202
aenictus Cooper & Gordon, Aphodius . . . . .	III 23

## Index aux noms du groupe-espèce pour les Suppléments I, II et III

Supplément I. 1977. Can. Ent. 109:175-207.  
 Supplément II. 1984. Can. Ent. 116:725-772.

Les synonymes sont en italiques; les combinaisons nouvelles en caractères gras.

aenigma Campbell & Chandler, Omalorphanus . . . . .	III 39
aesculetum Gibson, Curculio . . . . .	II 738
<i>aesculus</i> Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	I 198
aethiops Barr, Enoclerus . . . . .	III 15
affinis Borgmeier, Ecitonia . . . . .	I 202
affluens Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . .	III 16
afghanum Voss, Apion . . . . .	III 6
afra Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . .	II 765
africanus Seevers, Perinthodes . . . . .	I 203
aggregatus Gordon, Aphodius . . . . .	II 751
agilis Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201
agnosta Martins, Neocompsa . . . . .	I 182
alabama Klimaszewski & Peck, Atheta . . . . .	III 30
alaskensis Smetana, Chionotyphlus . . . . .	III 30
albatica Scheerpeltz, Meotica . . . . .	II 764
albicans Breuning, Frea . . . . .	II 731
albomarmorata Breuning, Frea . . . . .	II 731
albomarmoratus Breuning, Sybrinus . . . . .	II 734
albopygus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6
albosignatus Ekis, Enoclerus . . . . .	II 736
aleocharoides Bernhauer, Hoplandria . . . . .	I 203
alexanderi Fender, Podabrus . . . . .	II 729
allegheyanus Matta & Wolfe, Hydroporus . . . . .	II 741
allegheyanensis Peck, Adelopsis . . . . .	II 746
allisonae Brigham, Haliplus . . . . .	II 743
alni Bright, Chaetophloeus [ <i>Carphoterus</i> ] . . . . .	I 194
alni Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
alpestris Scheerpeltz, Leptusa . . . . .	II 763
alpigena Lohse, Leptusa . . . . .	III 35
alpina Chemsak & Linsley, Neoleptura . . . . .	II 732
alternans Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201
alternata Parsons, Epuraea . . . . .	I 191
alticola Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 203
alticola Dechambre & Madge, Ampotis . . . . .	II 751
alticola Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba . . . . .	III 32

<i>altus</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>apicalis</i> Moldenke, <i>Babia</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>alumnus</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>apicalis</i> Takizawa, <i>Hyphaenia</i> . . . . .	III 13
<i>alutacea</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>apicata</i> Reinhard, <i>Phyllophaga</i> . . . . .	II 752
<i>amabilis</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204	<i>apicicornis</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Deinopsis</i> . . . . .	III 31
<i>amabilis</i> Wood, <i>Scolytodes</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>apicidens</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>amapaensis</i> Borgmeier, <i>Vatesus</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>apina</i> Carlson, <i>Lichnanthe</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>amargosae</i> Dahl, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	III 15	<i>aplodontiae</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204
<i>amazonensis</i> H.Howden, <i>Scarabatermes</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>appalachiana</i> Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>ambiguum</i> Howden, <i>Blackburnium</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>appalachiana</i> Lohse & Smetana, <i>Ocyustiba</i> . . . . .	III 39
<i>amblygonus</i> Shpeley & Ball, <i>Anisocnemus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>appalachianus</i> Peck, <i>Catopocerus</i> . . . . .	II 748
<i>ambracius</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Tropidotyphlus</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>appalachianus</i> Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37
<i>americana</i> Cobos, <i>Galbidema</i> . . . . .	II 742	<i>appalachianus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40
<i>americanum</i> Löbl, <i>Caryoscapa</i> . . . . .	III 23	<i>appendiculatus</i> Clark, <i>Plocetes</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>amethystina</i> Merkl, <i>Lagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>aptera</i> Campbell, <i>Obesacula</i> . . . . .	I 178
<i>amiculus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>aptera</i> Campbell, <i>Pycnoglypta</i> . . . . .	III 40
<i>amoenus</i> Howden, <i>Hadromeropsis</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>aptera</i> Campbell, <i>Subhaida</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>amoenus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Byrrhinus</i> . . . . .	III 21	<i>apterus</i> Campbell, <i>Phediodes</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>amplintotum</i> Gordon & Howden, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>aquaticum</i> Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18
<i>amplissima</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicinema</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>aquilonarius</i> Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737
<i>amplus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>aquilonarius</i> Herman, <i>Bledius</i> . . . . .	II 761
<i>amplus</i> Blackman, <i>Myeloborus</i> [ <i>Pityophthorus</i> ] . . . . .	II 753	<i>aquilus</i> Wood, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	II 752
<i>anaimalaiensis</i> Takizawa, <i>Hoplasoma</i> . . . . .	III 13	<i>arcanus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
<i>analis</i> Voss, <i>Stephanocleonus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>arctica</i> LeSage, <i>Ophraella</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>analoka</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 765	<i>ardoini</i> Frey, <i>Aulacoserica</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>anaxeus</i> Wood, <i>Phelloterus</i> . . . . .	I 197	<i>argentinae</i> Blackman, <i>Phloeotribus</i> . . . . .	II 753
<i>andeanus</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>argentinus</i> Golbach, <i>Conoderus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>andrewesi</i> Blandford, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>aridulus</i> Burke, <i>Narberdia</i> . . . . .	II 738
<i>andrewsi</i> Hardy, <i>Pseudocotalpa</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>arizonensis</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenochara</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>andrewsi</i> Smetana, <i>Habrolinus</i> . . . . .	III 34	<i>arizonensis</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinomorphus</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>angnimai</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>arizonensis</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>angolana</i> Breuning, <i>Nitocris</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>arizonicus</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>angolensis</i> Breuning, <i>Obereopsis</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>arizonicus</i> Smetana, <i>Thyrecephalus</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>angolensis</i> Breuning, <i>Antennocrossotus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>arizonicus</i> Stephan, <i>Pycnomerus</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>angolensis</i> Breuning, <i>Glenea</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>arizonicus</i> Stephan, <i>Megataphrus</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>angolensis</i> Breuning, <i>Freapomecynoides</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>armatus</i> Blandford, <i>Phloeotribus</i> . . . . .	I 197
<i>angularis</i> Sachse, <i>Bolitobius</i> [ <i>Lordithon</i> ] . . . . .	III 30	<i>armicollis</i> Breit, <i>Sipalia</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>angulus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	<i>artecomans</i> Schedl, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	II 759
<i>angustiforme</i> Bernhauer, <i>Conosoma</i> [ <i>Sepedophilus</i> ] . . . . .	I 201	<i>artemisiae</i> Anderson, <i>Connatichela</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>angustus</i> (Arrow), <i>Clysterius</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>artifex</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
<i>anisonycha</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>artus</i> Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>anjumanensis</i> Voss, <i>Hypera</i> [ <i>Donus</i> ] . . . . .	III 17	<i>artus</i> Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>annae</i> Ivie & Slipinski, <i>Pycnomerus</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>ascanii</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40
<i>annaedicatus</i> Pierotti, <i>Rhyssemus</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>ashantii</i> Endrodi, <i>Pleurophorus</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>anneae</i> Blake, <i>Apraea</i> . . . . .	I 182	<i>ashei</i> Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>annectans</i> Wood, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>ashei</i> Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37
<i>annulare</i> Blake, <i>Metachroma</i> . . . . .	I 184	<i>ashei</i> Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11
<i>anoditus</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>ashworthi</i> Smetana, <i>Valdiviodes</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>anomalus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> [ <i>Corthylocurus</i> ] . . . . .	I 195	<i>asilomari</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>antennata</i> Takizawa, <i>Haplosomoides</i> . . . . .	III 13	<i>asperata</i> White, <i>Protheca</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>antennata</i> Takizawa, <i>Cassena</i> . . . . .	III 12	<i>asperatus</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>antennatus</i> Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i> . . . . .	I 187	<i>asperatus</i> Wood, <i>Hylastes</i> . . . . .	II 753
<i>antennatus</i> Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37	<i>aspericeps</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptotyphlus</i> [ <i>Allotyphlus</i> ] . . . . .	II 763
<i>anthracinus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>aspericollis</i> Angus, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>antillensis</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 176	<i>assamensis</i> Schedl, <i>Scolytomimus</i> . . . . .	III 29
<i>antillensis</i> Spangler, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	I 189	<i>assecla</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744
<i>antillicus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>asturicus</i> Jeanne, <i>Haptoderus</i> . . . . .	I 180
<i>apachae</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>athabascae</i> Larson, <i>Acilius</i> . . . . .	II 741
<i>apache</i> Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>athabascensis</i> Graves, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>apache</i> Pinto, <i>Epicauta</i> . . . . .	II 749	<i>atkinsoni</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27
<i>apacheorum</i> Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i> . . . . .	I 187	<i>atl</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>apicalis</i> Cobos, <i>Dromaeolus</i> . . . . .	II 742	<i>atlantica</i> Martins, <i>Epropetes</i> . . . . .	II 731

<i>atlantica</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>beckeri</i> H.Howden, <i>Stenocrates</i> . . . . .	I 194
<i>atlanticus</i> Bright, <i>Chaetophloeus</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>beckeri</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 744
<i>atomus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 197	<i>beckeri</i> Blake, <i>Hermaphysa</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>atripectus</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Sennius</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>beckeri</i> Barr, <i>Parapelonides</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>atrocyaneus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>beckeri</i> Golbach, <i>Lacon</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>atrolucens</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>beckeri</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	III 42
* <i>attenuatus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>beckeri</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>attenuatus</i> Wood, <i>Araptus</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>beckeri</i> Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772
<i>auctor</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>beckeri</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>augustus</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>beeri</i> Barr, <i>Chrysobothris</i> . . . . .	II 729
<i>auripilis</i> Chemsak, <i>Strangalia</i> . . . . .	I 182	<i>belemicus</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>auripilus</i> Ekis, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736	<i>belgicus</i> Dvorak, <i>Oxytelus</i> [ <i>Anotylus</i> ] . . . . .	II 764
<i>australica</i> Van Zwaluwenburg, <i>Patricia</i> [ <i>Patriciella</i> ] . . . . .	I 188	<i>bella</i> Parry, <i>Crepidodera</i> . . . . .	III 12
<i>austriaca</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>bellitae</i> Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i> . . . . .	III 18
<i>austrinus</i> Leschen, <i>Pallodes</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>bellonata</i> Krasa, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>avisoideus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	<i>bellus</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>axillaris</i> Fairmaire, <i>Cistelomorpha</i> . . . . .	I 176	<i>bellus</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>aztec</i> Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>benicki</i> Lohse, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>azteca</i> Reichardt, <i>Lebia</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>benicki</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>aztecus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>bernhaueri</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	II 763
<i>aztecus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>besti</i> Ratcliffe, <i>Uroxys</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>aztecus</i> Zunino & Halfpfer, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>besucheti</i> Szymczakowski, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	I 190
<i>baboquivari</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>besucheti</i> Scherer, <i>Clavicornaltica</i> . . . . .	II 735
<i>badia</i> SeEVERS, <i>Abroteles</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>besucheti</i> Hammond, <i>Anotylus</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>badius</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>beszedesi</i> Reitter, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>bagmaticum</i> Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20	<i>beverlyae</i> Howden, <i>Hadromeropsis</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>bahamensis</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 176	<i>bicarinata</i> Lohse & Smetana, <i>Geostiba</i> . . . . .	III 32
<i>bakeri</i> Lane, <i>Ampedus</i> . . . . .	I 186	<i>bicolor</i> White, <i>Xyletinus</i> . . . . .	II 727
<i>balcanicus</i> Koch, <i>Paederus</i> . . . . .	II 765	<i>bicolor</i> White, <i>Protheca</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>baliyo</i> Smetana, <i>Indoquedius</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>bicolor</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	II 763
<i>balli</i> Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>bicolor</i> Blake, <i>Sidfaya</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>balli</i> Rotger, <i>Calosoma</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>bicolor</i> Peck, <i>Apheloplastus</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>balli</i> Reichardt, <i>Lebia</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>bicolor</i> Valentine, <i>Eugonus</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>balli</i> Goulet, <i>Pelmatellus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>bicolor</i> White, <i>Ernobius</i> . . . . .	III 5
<i>balli</i> Reichardt, <i>Galerita</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>bicolor</i> Hesperheide, <i>Neotrachys</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>balli</i> Klimaszewski & Génier, <i>Metadeinopsis</i> . . . . .	III 37	<i>bicoloratus</i> Wittmer, <i>Attalomimus</i> . . . . .	II 749
<i>balteatum</i> Hovore & Chemsak, <i>Obrium</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>bicornatulus</i> Wood, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200
<i>balthasari</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202	<i>bicornus</i> Blackman, <i>Micracis</i> [ <i>Hylocurus</i> ] . . . . .	II 753
<i>banksianae</i> McPherson, <i>Conophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>bicristatus</i> Ekis, <i>Perilypus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>barahbisensis</i> Deuve, <i>Trechus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>bidens</i> Wood, <i>Mimips</i> [ <i>Acanthotomicus</i> ] . . . . .	I 196
<i>barbatus</i> Endrodi, <i>Actinobolus</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>bidentatus</i> Smetana, <i>Lithocharodes</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>barbatus</i> (Blandford), <i>Corthylocorus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>bidentis</i> Wood, <i>Acanthotomicus</i> . . . . .	I 196
<i>barbatus</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36	<i>bidentis</i> Howden & Young, <i>Uroxys</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>barberi</i> Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>bielawski</i> Ghorpade, <i>Illeis</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>barbiellini</i> Bernhauer, <i>Phymatura</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>bierigi</i> Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	I 203
<i>barrera</i> Machado-Allison, <i>Amblyopinodes</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>bifidus</i> Bright, <i>Monarthrum</i> . . . . .	I 196
<i>barrera</i> Zaragoza, <i>Distremocephalus</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>bifoveata</i> Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>barretti</i> Howden, <i>Blackburnium</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>bifurca</i> Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40
<i>barri</i> Lane, <i>Ctenicera</i> . . . . .	I 186	<i>biloba</i> Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>barri</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>bilobus</i> Howden & Martinez, <i>Athyreus</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>basilewskyi</i> Endrodi, <i>Odontolochus</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>bindu</i> Smetana, <i>Atanygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>beardsleyi</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Brachylyacon</i> . . . . .	II 742	** <i>binotata</i> (Say), <i>Hyperaspis</i> . . . . .	I 185
<i>bechyneae</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>binotata</i> Takizawa, <i>Gallerucida</i> . . . . .	III 13
<i>bechyneorum</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleiteius</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>bioculatus</i> Endrody-Younga, <i>Loricaster</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>beckeri</i> Cobos, <i>Lissomus</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>bipilosus</i> Barr, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>beckeri</i> Campbell, <i>Latacula</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>birganjensis</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Anchastus</i> . . . . .	II 741
<i>beckeri</i> Golbach, <i>Cardiorhinus</i> . . . . .	II 742	<i>birganjianus</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Zorocharus</i> . . . . .	I 188
<i>beckeri</i> Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>birganyensis</i> Franz, <i>Euconnus</i> . . . . .	I 200

\* Originally listed as *attenuatus* on line 36. (See corrections)

\*\* Not originally listed. (See corrections)

<i>birganyianus</i> Franz, <i>Euconnus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>brighti</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>biroi</i> Endrodi, <i>Papuana</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>brigita</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>biroi</i> Csiki, <i>Otiorrhynchus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>briscoei</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>bisetosus</i> Seevers, <i>Abroteles</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>brooksi</i> Howden, <i>Blackburnium</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>bisinuatus</i> Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>browni</i> McCorkle, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>bisulcata</i> Campbell, <i>Haida</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>browni</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769
<i>blackmani</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>browni</i> Parry, <i>Crepidodera</i> . . . . .	III 12
<i>blandus</i> Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37	<i>browni</i> Moore & Legner, <i>Salinamexus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>blomae</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769	<i>brunamin</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>blomorum</i> Munroe & Smith, <i>Acalymma</i> . . . . .	II 735	<i>brundini</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>bluehweissi</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>brunneum</i> White, <i>Cryptorama</i> . . . . .	III 5
* <i>boafoi</i> Breuning, <i>Eunidia</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>brunneus</i> Mann, <i>Blapticoxenus</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>boafoi</i> Breuning, <i>Glenea</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>brunneus</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>bobelus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	<i>brunneus</i> Blackman, <i>Renocis</i> [ <b>Chaetophloeus</b> ] . . . . .	II 759
<i>boliviense</i> Golbach, <i>Cerophytum</i> . . . . .	III 12	<i>bulganensis</i> Zherichin, <i>Corimalia</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>boneti</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>bulgarica</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Ocalea</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>bordoni</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>butrintensis</i> Smetana, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>boreades</i> Parsons, <i>Eपुरaea</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>butrintitensis</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>borealis</i> Belicek, <i>Anatis</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>byersi</i> Karren, <i>Exema</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>borealis</i> Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>cacique</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>borealis</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769	<i>cactus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>bornemisszai</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>cadabra</i> Erwin, <i>Agra</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>bornemisszanus</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>caerulea</i> Hesperheide, <i>Neotrachys</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>borrichiae</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 197	<i>calabricus</i> Reitter, <i>Micropeplus</i> . . . . .	II 749
<i>bottimeri</i> Kingsolver, <i>Algarobius</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>calceus</i> Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	II 730
<i>bottimeri</i> Kingsolver, <i>Stator</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>caliculus</i> Ekis, <i>Perilypus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>bottimeri</i> Howden & Young, <i>Pedaridium</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>californiana</i> LeSage, <i>Ophraella</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>boucheri</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>californiana</i> Pace, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	III 35
<i>bousqueti</i> Deuve, <i>Trechus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>californica</i> Smetana & Campbell, <i>Phloeocharis</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>boycei</i> Swaine, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>californica</i> Parry, <i>Dibolia</i> . . . . .	II 735
<i>brachycephalus</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>californica</i> Campbell, <i>Subhaida</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>brachypterus</i> Campbell, <i>Narsodes</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>californica</i> Berry, <i>Argoporis</i> . . . . .	III 43
<i>brachypterus</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767	<i>californicus</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204
<i>brachyselis</i> Carlson, <i>Lichnanthe</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>californicus</i> Smetana, <i>Atanygnathus</i> . . . . .	I 201
<i>bractoides</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>californicus</i> Wood, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	II 759
<i>brancsiki</i> Smetana, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	II 764	<i>californicus</i> Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>brasiliana</i> Bernhauer, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>californicus</i> Smetana, <i>Habrolinus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>brasiliana</i> Bernhauer, <i>Phymatura</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>californicus</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>brasiliana</i> Bernhauer, <i>Homalota</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>calli</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>brasilicus</i> Howden & Martinez, <i>Athyreus</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>campbelli</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>brasiliensis</i> Schedl, <i>Pseudohylesinus</i> [ <i>Xylechinosa</i> ] . . . . .	I 198	<i>campbelli</i> Moore, <i>Giulianium</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>brasiliensis</i> Wittmer, <i>Taximastinocerus</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>campbelli</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>bravoi</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>campbelli</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204
<i>braziliensis</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Adinopsis</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>campbelli</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Gymnusa</i> . . . . .	II 763
<i>brevicomatus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>campbelli</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>brevicornis</i> Smetana, <i>Timagenes</i> [ <i>Habrolinus</i> ] . . . . .	III 42	<i>campbelli</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743
<i>brevilobus</i> Lindroth, <i>Microlestes</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>campbelli</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Meibomeus</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>brevimarginis</i> Merkl, <i>Casonidea</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>campbelli</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745
<i>brevipalpis</i> Smetana, <i>Hydrochara</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>campbelli</i> Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>brevipalpis</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>campbelli</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34
<i>brevisetosus</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>campbelli</i> Ullrich, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>brevisetosus</i> Bright, <i>Cladoctonus</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>campbelli</i> Brancucci, <i>Paramaronius</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>brevisetosus</i> H. Howden, <i>Cryptocanthon</i> . . . . .	I 192	<i>campbelli</i> Smetana, <i>Gyrohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>brevisetosus</i> Bright, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>campbelli</i> Chandler, <i>Barrojuba</i> . . . . .	III 22
<i>brevitarsis</i> Nelson, <i>Chrysobothris</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>campbelli</i> Gordon, <i>Pakaluk</i> , & <i>Slipinski</i> , <i>Carinodula</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>breviusculus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>campbelli</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9
<i>brighti</i> Blake, <i>Erynephala</i> . . . . .	I 183	<i>campbelli</i> Bousquet, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11
<i>brighti</i> Wood, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	II 753	<i>campbellorum</i> H. Howden, <i>Cryptocanthon</i> . . . . .	I 192
<i>brighti</i> Becker, <i>Athous</i> . . . . .	II 742	<i>campbellorum</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41

\* Originally listed as *boafoi* on line 45. (See corrections)

<i>campeche</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>chavesi</i> Kingsolver, <i>Zabrotes</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>campus</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>chearyi</i> Hardy, <i>Phobetus</i> . . . . .	II 752
<i>canadense</i> Goulet, <i>Agonum</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>chelones</i> Parry, <i>Dibolia</i> . . . . .	II 735
<i>canadensis</i> Fall, <i>Coelambus</i> [ <i>Hygrotus</i> ] . . . . .	II 741	<i>chemsaki</i> Linsley, <i>Megachoriolaus</i> . . . . .	I 182
<i>canadensis</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Deinopsis</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>chemsaki</i> Skiles, <i>Linsleyonides</i> . . . . .	III 11
<i>canadensis</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769	<i>chepara</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>canalis</i> Wood, <i>Scolytodes</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>chiapa</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743
<i>canus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768	<i>chiapanecus</i> Zunino & Halfpter, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>canutus</i> White, <i>Cryptoramorphus</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>chiapensis</i> Moldenke, <i>Megalostomis</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>capitale</i> Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>chiapensis</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
<i>capitaloides</i> Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>chiapensis</i> Zaragoza, <i>Distremocephalus</i> . . . . .	III 22
<i>caprea</i> DeGeer, <i>Platycerus</i> . . . . .	III 21	<i>chihuahua</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Stator</i> . . . . .	II 729
<i>caribea</i> Campbell, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	I 176	<i>chilensis</i> Campbell, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>carinatus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>chinensis</i> Endrodi, <i>Ophrygonius</i> . . . . .	III 22
<i>carinatus</i> White, <i>Calymmaderus</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>chintimini</i> Erwin & Kavanaugh, <i>Bembidion</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>carinipenis</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>chiricahuae</i> Moldenke, <i>Saxinis</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>carinthiaca</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>chiricahuanus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>carinthiaca</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>chiricahuensis</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204
<i>carinthiacum</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Lathrobium</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>chiso</i> Smetana, <i>Atanygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>carinulatus</i> Swaine, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757	<i>chisosensis</i> O'Brien, <i>Rhinaninus</i> . . . . .	I 186
<i>carnabyorum</i> H.F. Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>chisosensis</i> Barr, <i>Cymatodera</i> . . . . .	I 185
<i>carolinensis</i> Pace, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>chotarea</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Penia</i> . . . . .	I 188
<i>carri</i> Larson, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	II 741	<i>chujoi</i> Takizawa, <i>Oomorphoides</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>carri</i> Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>ciliatus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
<i>carri</i> Gordon & Cartwright, <i>Aegialia</i> . . . . .	III 23	<i>cincinnatus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylocorus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>carsoni</i> Angus, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189	<i>cinctus</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744
<i>cartwrightii</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205	<i>cinerea</i> White, <i>Protheca</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>cascadense</i> Campbell, <i>Olophrum</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>cipactli</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>cascoensis</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>cippum</i> Kissinger, <i>Apion</i> . . . . .	II 738
<i>caseyi</i> Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>circularis</i> Smetana, <i>Nudobius</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>castaneum</i> White, <i>Cryptorama</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>circulata</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743
<i>castanopterus</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>circumcaribbeum</i> Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18
<i>castor</i> Goulet & Bousquet, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>cirrhocnemis</i> Apfelbeck, <i>Otiorrhynchus</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>castoris</i> Campbell, <i>Coprophilus</i> . . . . .	II 761	<i>civicus</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>cavatus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>claripes</i> Borchmann, <i>Ectenostoma</i> . . . . .	I 176
<i>cavatus</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Caryedes</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>clarostigma</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>cavernicola</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>clivus</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>cavicolis</i> Borgmeier, <i>Ectogaster</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>clivus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
<i>cavum</i> Beal, <i>Trogoderma</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>clopaeum</i> Kissinger, <i>Apion</i> . . . . .	II 738
<i>caymanensis</i> Campbell, <i>Parahymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 178	<i>coahuilae</i> Zunino & Halfpter, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>caymanensis</i> Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>coatl</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
<i>celatus</i> Schedl, <i>Breviophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>coccolobae</i> A. Howden, <i>Scalaventer</i> . . . . .	I 186
<i>celatus</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>coeruleonitens</i> Endrodi, <i>Platycerus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>celtibericus</i> Jeanne, <i>Haptoderus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>colima</i> Johnson, <i>Sennius</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>centralasiae</i> Lopatin, <i>Chrysomela</i> . . . . .	I 183	<i>collestinus</i> Bernhauer, <i>Agerodes</i> . . . . .	I 201
<i>centralensis</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	<i>collicia</i> Acciavatti & Pearson, <i>Cicindela</i> ( <i>Ifasina</i> ) . . . . .	III 15
<i>cerri</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	<i>coloradula</i> Graves, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>ceylanica</i> Dajoz, <i>Besuchetia</i> . . . . .	III 20	<i>columbiana</i> Puthz, <i>Nordenskioldia</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>ceylanicus</i> Hlissnikovsky, <i>Besuchetus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>columbianus</i> Puthz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>chalcodermus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Stator</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>columbianus</i> D.C. Miller, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>chaletoides</i> Ekis, <i>Perilypus</i> . . . . .	II 736	<i>columbiense</i> Hatch, <i>Arpedium</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>chamberlaini</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>columbiensis</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34
<i>chamberlaini</i> Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>columbinus</i> Irmeler, <i>Mimotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>championi</i> Triplehorn, <i>Zopherus</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>colymba</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743
<i>championi</i> Triplehorn & Watrous, <i>Phaleria</i> . . . . .	II 772	<i>comatus</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>chandleri</i> Stephan, <i>Megataphrus</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>comatus</i> Bousquet, <i>Dyschirius</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>changajicus</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>comes</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>chani</i> Moore & Legner, <i>Bryothinusa</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>communa</i> LeSage, <i>Ophraella</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>chapini</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>communis</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>chapini</i> Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>comosus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
<i>charaa</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	III 29		

<i>comosus</i> Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>crenatus</i> Sampson, <i>Cryphalomorphus</i> [ <i>Scolytogenes</i> ] . . . . .	III 27
<i>comosus</i> Bright, <i>Hypothenemus</i> . . . . .	I 196	<i>crescenta</i> Gordon & Cartwright, <i>Aegialia</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>compransor</i> Fall, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>crescenti</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>concaevum</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>creticus</i> Voss, <i>Merhynchites</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>concaevus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>creusa</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>concolor</i> Ball, <i>Ochropisus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>cribratum</i> Fauvel, <i>Arpedium</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>concolor</i> White, <i>Cryptorama</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>cribratus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
<i>conejera</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>crinalis</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
<i>confertus</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202	<i>crinifer</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>confinis</i> Smetana, <i>Ancyrophorus</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>criniticoxis</i> Larson, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	II 741
<i>conformis</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202	<i>cristatus</i> Smetana, <i>Neoxantholinus</i> . . . . .	III 39
<i>confractus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 278	<i>crocatus</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744
<i>confusus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	I 189	<i>cruzi</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>confusus</i> Wellso & Manley, <i>Pachyschelus</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>cryptus</i> Stephan, <i>Bothrideres</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>confusus</i> White, <i>Xyletinus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>ctenidialis</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>confusus</i> Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>cubensis</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 176
<i>confusus</i> Anderson, <i>Stephanocleonus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>cubensis</i> Bright, <i>Chaetophloeus</i> . . . . .	III 27
* <i>congressis</i> Watson, <i>Hyperaspis</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>cucullatus</i> Seevers, <i>Thyreoxenus</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>conicus</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>cuernavaca</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>conirostris</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>culminicola</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
<i>conscriptus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>cultrix</i> Smetana, <i>Hydrochara</i> . . . . .	II 745
<i>consimilis</i> Vanin, <i>Hammatostylus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>cumberlanda</i> Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>consonus</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>cupidus</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>consors</i> Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37	<i>curaca</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>contrarius</i> Wood, <i>Pseudothysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>curiosus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>convertus</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	<i>cursor</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204
<i>convexicollis</i> Borgmeier, <i>Mimophites</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>curtidens</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>convexus</i> Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199	<i>curtitropis</i> Kingsolver, <i>Scutobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>convexus</i> White, <i>Stagetus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>curtus</i> Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>convexus</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	<i>curva</i> Chapin, <i>Mulsantina</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>convictus</i> Gates, <i>Anthonomus</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>cuspidatus</i> Fender, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	I 179
** <i>conviva</i> Casey, <i>Hyperaspis</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>cuspidatus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
<i>convolutum</i> Watrous, <i>Lathrobium</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>cuspidota</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Adinopsis</i> . . . . .	III 29
<i>cooperi</i> Johnson, <i>Sierraclava</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>cuspifer</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>copiipictus</i> Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736	<i>cuspifer</i> Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>coquimbensis</i> Campbell, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>cuspifer</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>coracinus</i> Wood, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	II 753	<i>cyarella</i> Gordon, <i>Psorolyma</i> . . . . .	II 737
<i>corallinus</i> Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772	<i>cylindricornis</i> Seevers, <i>Termitocola</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>corcyricus</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Tropidotyphlus</i> [ <i>Allotyphlus</i> ] . . . . .	II 771	<i>cylindriformis</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Silesis</i> . . . . .	I 188
<i>cordatus</i> Bright, <i>Tricolus</i> . . . . .	I 199	<i>cyrillae</i> A.Howden, <i>Scalaventer</i> . . . . .	I 186
<i>corniger</i> Wood, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>daai</i> Smetana, <i>Indoquedius</i> . . . . .	III 35
<i>cornis</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>dakotensis</i> Gordon, <i>Glareis</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>coronadensis</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767	<i>daleae</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 178
<i>coronarius</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>damon</i> Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i> . . . . .	III 31
<i>coroni</i> Vanin, <i>Sicoderus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>dandalu</i> E.Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>corrini</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>danieli</i> Smetana, <i>Geodromicus</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>corruptus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>darlingtoni</i> Noonan, <i>Anisodactylus</i> . . . . .	I 180
<i>corta</i> Moldenke, <i>Euryscopa</i> . . . . .	I 183	<i>darlingtoni</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>cortezi</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755	<i>darlingtoni</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 176
<i>costabilis</i> Wood, <i>Scolytodes</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>darlingtoni</i> Blackwelder, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	II 759
<i>costata</i> Scherer, <i>Batophila</i> . . . . .	III 12	<i>davisi</i> Fall, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 192
<i>costatulus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755	<i>davisi</i> Hatch, <i>Melaginus</i> [ <i>Oxybleptes</i> ] . . . . .	II 764
<i>costatus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755	<i>debilis</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
<i>costifera</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>decemnotatus</i> Gordon, <i>Exochomus</i> . . . . .	II 737
<i>couleensis</i> Graves, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	III 15	<i>deceptum</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>cracentis</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>decipiens</i> Lohse, <i>Typhaea</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>crassifemur</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>declivis</i> Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>crenatum</i> Smetana, <i>Deinopteroloma</i> . . . . .	III 31	<i>declivisetosus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755

\* Originally listed as a valid name. (See corrections)

\*\* Not originally listed. (See corrections)

<i>decora</i> Parry, Crepidodera . . . . .	III 12	<i>duncani</i> Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . .	II 751
<i>decorus</i> Bright, Neodryocoetes [ <i>Araptus</i> ] . . . . .	I 196	<i>dubius</i> Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37
<i>deletus</i> LeConte, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 758	<i>dunavani</i> Young, Peltodytes . . . . .	I 189
<i>delicatus</i> Wood, Araptus . . . . .	II 752	<i>duplex</i> Smetana, Omicrus . . . . .	II 745
<i>deltometopoides</i> Cobos, Dromaelolus . . . . .	II 742	<i>durangensis</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . .	I 179
<i>delusor</i> Vanin, Sicoderus . . . . .	III 18	<i>durangensis</i> Moldenke, Coscinoptera . . . . .	I 183
<i>demades</i> Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 31	<i>durango</i> Bell & Negre, Calathus . . . . .	I 180
<i>densus</i> Smetana, Omicrus . . . . .	II 745	<i>durangoensis</i> Linsley & Chemsak, Acmaeops . . . . .	I 181
<i>densus</i> Smetana, Lithocharodes . . . . .	III 36	<i>durangoensis</i> Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727
<i>dentata</i> Borgmeier, Ecitocleptis . . . . .	I 201	<i>durangoensis</i> Chemsak & Linsley, Xylotrechus . . . . .	III 12
<i>denticulatus</i> Puthz, Octavius . . . . .	III 39	<i>durangoensis</i> Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . .	III 9
<i>dentifer</i> Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . .	III 33	<i>durangoi</i> Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . .	I 192
<i>dentirostris</i> Ter-Minassian, Apion . . . . .	III 6	<i>dwipakalpa</i> Ghorpade, Pseudoscymnus . . . . .	III 15
<i>depressifrons</i> Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . .	III 26	<i>dynastoides</i> H.Howden, Calypsoryctes . . . . .	I 192
<i>depressus</i> Puthz, Edaphus . . . . .	I 202	<i>dysthymia</i> Martins, Neocompsa . . . . .	I 182
<i>depygis</i> Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	<i>eberhardi</i> A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739
* <i>derifieldi</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	II 728	<i>echinatus</i> Ekis, Colyphus . . . . .	II 736
<i>deserta</i> Hardy, Thyce . . . . .	II 752	<i>echinocollis</i> H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24
<i>desmanthi</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	II 728	<i>echinoides</i> Seevers, Termitonannus . . . . .	I 206
<i>desmodicola</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	<i>edithae</i> H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . .	III 25
<i>desmoditus</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	<i>editus</i> Bright, Prochramesus . . . . .	I 198
<i>desmoportheus</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . .	II 728	<i>edznai</i> Frank, Neobisnius . . . . .	III 38
<i>desultorius</i> Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 27	<i>egenoides</i> Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
<i>detentus</i> Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	<i>egenulus</i> Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
<i>devexus</i> Ekis, Colyphus . . . . .	II 736	<i>egregium</i> Smetana, Deinopteroloma . . . . .	III 31
<i>devriesi</i> Kinsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	<i>ehecatl</i> Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766
<i>dicoelotrachelus</i> Blake, Metachroma . . . . .	I 184	<i>elegantis</i> Wood, Cnesinus . . . . .	I 194,195
<i>dietrichi</i> Young, Peltodytes . . . . .	I 189	<i>elephantinus</i> Balthazar, Caccobius . . . . .	III 25
<i>difficilis</i> Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37	<i>elimatus</i> Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755
<i>diffusa</i> Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . .	II 729	<i>elizabethae</i> Young, Anodocheilus . . . . .	III 18
<i>difodinus</i> Bright, Tricolus . . . . .	I 199	<i>elliptica</i> Karren, Exema . . . . .	I 183
<i>digna</i> Parry, Crepidodera . . . . .	III 13	<i>elongata</i> White, Calythea . . . . .	I 178
<i>dilatarostris</i> Hamilton, Pselaphorhynchites . . . . .	I 185	<i>elongaticornis</i> Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II 761
<i>dilatipes</i> Liebherr, Platynus . . . . .	III 11	<i>elongatum</i> White, Xeranobium . . . . .	I 178
<i>dilatatus</i> Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I 181	<i>elongatus</i> Becker, Megapenthes . . . . .	I 187
<i>diligens</i> Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	<i>emarginatus</i> Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . .	III 36
<i>dimidiatum</i> Hovore & Chemsak, Obrium . . . . .	II 733	<i>emersoni</i> Seevers, Termitophya . . . . .	I 206
<i>dimidiatus</i> Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	<i>emersoni</i> Seevers, Termitomimus . . . . .	I 206
<i>diminutivus</i> Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28	<i>emily</i> Hromadka, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
<i>dimorphicus</i> Peck, Aglyptinus . . . . .	I 190	<i>endota</i> E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
<i>dimorphus</i> Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769	<i>endroedyi</i> Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . .	II 745
<i>disjunctum</i> Lindroth, Bembidion . . . . .	I 180	<i>endroedyi</i> Machatschke, Rhinyptia . . . . .	III 26
<i>dismalus</i> Matta & Michael, Acilius . . . . .	II 741	<i>endroedyi</i> Endrodi, Drepanocerus . . . . .	III 25
<i>dispar</i> Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	<i>enochrus</i> Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II 737
<i>disparilis</i> Wood, Chramesus . . . . .	II 752	<i>ensiculus</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . .	I 179
<i>dissimile</i> Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 20	<i>enterobii</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes . . . . .	II 728
<i>dissimilis</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator . . . . .	II 729	<i>entima</i> Blake, Sidfaya . . . . .	I 184
<i>dissimilis</i> Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201	<i>episcopus</i> Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I 190
<i>dissolutus</i> Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	<i>epsilon</i> Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	III 8
<i>distans</i> Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177	<i>epulus</i> Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . .	I 192
<i>distans</i> Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204	<i>equihuai</i> Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28
<i>divaricatae</i> Whitehead & Kingsolver, Gibbobruchus . . . . .	II 728	<i>ericiogaster</i> Seevers, Termitocolonus [ <i>Blapticoxenus</i> ] . . . . .	I 206
<i>diversiseta</i> Klimaszewski & Peck, Aloconota . . . . .	III 30	<i>erraticus</i> Smetana, Cercyon . . . . .	II 744
<i>diversus</i> Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 197	<i>erwini</i> Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . .	I 180
<i>divinus</i> Bernhauer, Agerodes . . . . .	I 201	<i>erythronotum</i> Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II 738
<i>divisus</i> Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 32	<i>esotericus</i> Lawrence, Derodontus . . . . .	II 741
<i>dobaticum</i> Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 20	<i>estrelensis</i> Pace, Geostiba . . . . .	III 32
<i>domeniforme</i> Koch, Lathrobium . . . . .	II 763	<i>eucera</i> Erwin, Agra . . . . .	III 10
<i>dorothea</i> Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 739	<i>eumera</i> Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745

\* Originally listed as *desmanthi* on line 4 (See corrections)



euphorbiae Bright, Afrotrypetus [ <i>Styracoptinus</i> ] . . . . .	III	26	fortunatus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II	767
eurypteroides Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II	760	fossulata Borgmeier, Ecitogaster . . . . .	I	201
eustictorhinus Anderson, Cleonidius . . . . .	III	17	foveicollis Borgmeier, Ecitoglossa . . . . .	I	202
euterpes Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	755	<i>foveolicauda</i> Lohse, Leptusa . . . . .	III	35
evansi Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus . . . . .	III	10	francescae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . .	III	18
evexus Costa, Pyrophorus . . . . .	III	19	franseriae Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	755
ewarti Noonan, Notiobia . . . . .	I	180	franzi Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II	766
excavata Olivier, Hispa [ <i>Microrhopala</i> ] . . . . .	III	13	franzinii Pittino, Aphodius . . . . .	II	751
exigua Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . .	II	747	frater Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	203
exilis Ekis, Perilypus . . . . .	II	736	frater Smetana, Ocypus . . . . .	I	203
explicitus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	755	<i>frater</i> Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III	20
exulans Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	204	fraterculus Last, Coproporus . . . . .	III	30
fageli Smetana, Thinobius . . . . .	II	770	fraternus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I	202
falcata Merkl, Acutogria . . . . .	III	43	frigidus Smetana, Cercyon . . . . .	II	744
falcatus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III	24	frigidus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	205
fallax Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I	201	frigidus Smetana, Geodromicus . . . . .	II	762
falli Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I	181	frommeri Hardy, Pelidnota . . . . .	II	751
familiaris Borgmeier, Ecitopolites . . . . .	I	202	frondicolens Wood, Pseudothysanoes . . . . .	I	199
farri Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . .	I	176	frontalis Wood, Pityoborus . . . . .	I	197
farri H.Howden, Cloeotus . . . . .	I	192	frosti Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . .	II	767
fasciatus White, Gastrallus . . . . .	II	726	frosti Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III	20
felix Bell, Pentagonica . . . . .	III	10	fryxelli Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III	6
femorata Scherer, Batophila . . . . .	III	12	fucinus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III	24
femorata Berry, Argoporis . . . . .	III	43	fuentei Desbrochers, Cathormiocerus . . . . .	III	16
fenestrifer Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III	42	fuliginosum White, Cryptorama . . . . .	III	5
fentoni Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III	24	fulva Takizawa, Xanthonia . . . . .	III	14
* fenyesi Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II	769	fulvomarginata Takizawa, Sastra . . . . .	III	14
fenyesi Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	III	6	fulvus Dolin, Denticolloides . . . . .	I	187
fernandezi Cobos, Cardiophorus . . . . .	I	186	fungicola Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III	36
ferocis Kingsolver, Scutobruchus . . . . .	III	8	furcaticollis H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III	24
ferox Smetana, Oxyporus . . . . .	III	39	furius Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III	20
ferrugineus Bousquet, Dyschirius . . . . .	III	10	furmissi Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	755
fici Wood, Pycnarthrum . . . . .	I	199	fuscoampliata Breuning, Oberea . . . . .	II	733
filius Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I	201	fuscogalbus Calder, Crepidomenus . . . . .	III	19
filius Smetana, Trogophloeus [ <i>Thinodromus</i> ] . . . . .	II	771	fuscolineata Fairmaire, Cistelomorpha . . . . .	I	176
fiskei Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I	190	fuscovittatus Breuning, Parasybrinus . . . . .	II	733
flagellata Löbl, Sciatrophes . . . . .	II	750	fuscus Becker, Megapenthes . . . . .	I	187
flagellatus Howden, Hadromeropsis . . . . .	III	17	gaarho Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III	40
flatus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III	32	galapagoensis Campbell & Peck, Pinostygus . . . . .	III	39
flavicali Scherer, Benedictus . . . . .	III	12	galilaeus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II	768
flavicans Breuning, Sybrinus . . . . .	II	734	<i>gambetti</i> Blackman, Pseudothysanoes . . . . .	II	758
flavicollis Breuning, Cnemolia . . . . .	II	731	gamboaensis Howden & Young, Dichotomius . . . . .	III	25
flavidus White, Cryptoramorphus . . . . .	III	5	gangulu E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I	193
flavipennis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II	769	garciniae Nobuchi, Cryphalus . . . . .	I	196
flavipes Merkl, Casnonidea . . . . .	III	43	garreisi Bernhauer, Thinobius . . . . .	II	770
flaviventris Mann, Termitophya . . . . .	I	206	garus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III	32
flavokansiensis Moldenke, Anomoea . . . . .	I	182	gatineauensis Hoebeke, Myrmecocephalus . . . . .	III	38
flavolineatus Breuning, Aderpas . . . . .	II	730	gelidus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II	727
flavus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II	739	gelo Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III	31
florencae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . .	III	18	gemellus Borgmeier, Vatesus . . . . .	I	207
floridanus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . .	II	762	gemellus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I	202
floridensis Sen Gupta & Crowson, Cerylcautomus . . . . .	II	734	geminorum Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	I	205
floridensis Campbell, Onychomira . . . . .	III	5	generalis Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator . . . . .	II	729
fofus Reichardt, Eurycoleus . . . . .	II	730	geraldi Irmiler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III	34
forcipata Merkl, Kaindilagria . . . . .	III	43	germanus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	755
formaneki Reitter, Lixus . . . . .	III	17	ghanaensis Breuning, Antennocrossotus . . . . .	II	731
formosus Gordon, Pseudoryssomus . . . . .	II	737	ghanaensis Breuning, Ropica . . . . .	II	734
formosus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I	198	ghanaensis Frey, Adoretus . . . . .	III	23
formosus Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . .	III	37	ghanaensis Frey, Aulacoserica . . . . .	III	24

\* Originally listed as flavipennis on line 9. (See corrections)

<i>gibbicollis</i> Smetana, <i>Prosopaspis</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>haitius</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>gibsoni</i> Lane, <i>Ctenicera</i> . . . . .	I 186	<i>halffteri</i> Reyes Castillo, <i>Spurius</i> . . . . .	II 749
<i>giganteus</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>halffteri</i> Smetana, <i>Thyrecephalus</i> . . . . .	II 771
<i>gillerforsi</i> Bright, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>hamatus</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>gilleti</i> Hardy, <i>Hoplia</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>hanseni</i> Lohse, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>gilvipes</i> Ball & Maddison, <i>Amblygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 10	<i>hardwarense</i> Blake, <i>Metachroma</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>giulianii</i> Moore & Legner, <i>Orus</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>hardyi</i> Endrodi, <i>Cyclocephala</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>giulianii</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>hardyi</i> Smetana, <i>Habrolinus</i> . . . . .	III 34
<i>giulianii</i> Moore & Legner, <i>Microedus</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>hartmanni</i> Ratcliffe, <i>Barutus</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>giulianii</i> Moore, <i>Rothium</i> . . . . .	II 767	<i>haruspex</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>giulianii</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38	<i>hastatus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>giulianii</i> Moore, <i>Salinamexus</i> . . . . .	II 767	<i>hatchi</i> Smetana, <i>Oxybleptes</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>glabinus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>havelkai</i> Dvorak, <i>Oxytelus</i> [ <i>Anotylus</i> ] . . . . .	II 764
<i>glabriculum</i> Stephan, <i>Colydium</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>hayekae</i> Spilman, <i>Lanelater</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>glabrinotus</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	<i>hebraeus</i> Smetana, <i>Staphylinus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>gnomus</i> Gordon, <i>Cephaloscymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>hectori</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>gobica</i> Endrodi, <i>Brahmina</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>heinzi</i> Smetana, <i>Ocypus</i> . . . . .	I 203
<i>gobiensis</i> Voss, <i>Barypithes</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>helavai</i> Endrodi, <i>Cyclocephala</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>gobiensis</i> Voss, <i>Ceuthorrynychus</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>helferi</i> Gilbert, <i>Raymondionymus</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>godavariensis</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Glyphonyx</i> . . . . .	I 187	<i>helianthemum</i> Bottimer, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 178
<i>godavariensis</i> Wittmer, <i>Protomaltypus</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>hemingi</i> Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11
<i>godavariensis</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Zorochrus</i> . . . . .	II 742	<i>hendryi</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>godavariensis</i> Takizawa, <i>Monolepta</i> . . . . .	III 13	<i>henryi</i> Gordon, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>godawarianus</i> Franz, <i>Euconnus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>herceus</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744
<i>gogolensis</i> Last, <i>Coproporus</i> . . . . .	III 30	<i>herculeano</i> Ball, <i>Phloeoxena</i> . . . . .	II 730
<i>gomphus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	<i>hercules</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>goniophallus</i> Anderson, <i>Isochnus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>hercules</i> Belicek, <i>Hyperaspidius</i> . . . . .	II 737
<i>graciliens</i> Wood, <i>Araptus</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>herissantitus</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>gracilis</i> Borgmeier, <i>Vatesus</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>hermani</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>gracilis</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>hermani</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>gracilis</i> Chemsak, <i>Strangalia</i> . . . . .	I 182	<i>hermosus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
<i>gracilis</i> Vanin, <i>Sicoderus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>hespenheidei</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>grandis</i> Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>hesperia</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>grandis</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38	<i>hesperius</i> Bright, <i>Pityotrichus</i> . . . . .	I 198
<i>granulatum</i> Bright, <i>Monarthrum</i> . . . . .	I 196	<i>hesperius</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
<i>granulicollis</i> Fender, <i>Ellychnia</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>hesperius</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>granulifer</i> Wood, <i>Thysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>heterodoxus</i> (Casey), <i>Chaetophloeus</i> . . . . .	II 759
<i>granulifrons</i> H.Howden, <i>Cyrtinus</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>hexagonus</i> Frey, <i>Adoretus</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>granulipennis</i> Schedl, <i>Neodryocoetes</i> [ <i>Araptus</i> ] . . . . .	I 196	<i>hiaticollis</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Bolboleaus</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>greeni</i> Fender, <i>Ellychnia</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>hidalgoensis</i> Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>greenwoodorum</i> Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>hidalgoi</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Meibomeus</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>gressitti</i> Merkl, <i>Lagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>hidalgushowdenorum</i> Zunino & Halfpter, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>griseoviridis</i> Breuning, <i>Pterolophia</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>hiemalis</i> Bousquet, <i>Dyschirius</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>groenlandica</i> Lohse, <i>Gnypeta</i> . . . . .	III 33	<i>hiiaka</i> Samuelson, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	III 29
<i>grossus</i> White, <i>Ozognathus</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>himalayanus</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Actenicromorphus</i> . . . . .	I 186
<i>grossus</i> Lawrence, <i>Porculus</i> . . . . .	III 15	<i>hirsutus</i> Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>gruevi</i> Leonardi & Mohr, <i>Longitarsus</i> . . . . .	II 735	<i>hirsutus</i> Puthz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>guajavus</i> A.Howden, <i>Isodrusus</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>hispaniolensis</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>guanacaste</i> Whitehead & Kingsolver, <i>Gibbobruchus</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>hispaniolensis</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>guazumae</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 178	<i>hispaniolensis</i> Peck, <i>Proptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>guerrero</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>hispaniololum</i> Bright, <i>Liparthrum</i> . . . . .	III 27
<i>guianae</i> Seevers, <i>Termitohospes</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>hispaniolus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
<i>guilianii</i> Hardy, <i>Pseudocotalpa</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>hispidus</i> Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>guillermo</i> Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>hispidus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>guimaraesi</i> Machado-Allison, <i>Amblyopinodes</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>histrion</i> Balthazar, <i>Caccobius</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>guineensis</i> Endrodi, <i>Clysterius</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>hockingi</i> Larson, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	II 741
<i>guptai</i> Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736	<i>hollowayi</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>guru</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768	<i>hollowayorum</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>haemorrhoidaloides</i> Breuning, <i>Prosopocera</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>hologrisea</i> Breuning, <i>Sophronica</i> . . . . .	II 734
<i>hageni</i> Seevers, <i>Perinthus</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>hologrisea</i> Breuning, <i>Pseudosophronica</i> . . . . .	III 12
<i>hageni</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>hondurensis</i> Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199

hongkongensis Moore, Legner, & Chan, Bryothinusa . . . . .	I	201	icon Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III	41
hoogendorni Matthews, Micropeplus . . . . .	I	190	idahoense Campbell, Olophrum . . . . .	III	39
hopi Klimaszewski, Myllaena . . . . .	III	38	idahoensis Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . .	II	729
hopkinsi Matthews, Micropeplus . . . . .	I	190	ignotus Bright, Tricolus . . . . .	I	199
hoplites Kuschel, Atopomacer . . . . .	III	21	iheringi Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . .	I	201
hoppingi Lanier, Ips . . . . .	I	196	iheringi Bernhauer, Ababactus [Cryptobium] . . . . .	I	201
horioni Smetana, Lathrobium . . . . .	II	763	iheringi Bernhauer, Parasilusa . . . . .	I	203
horni Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	I	206	illinoisensis Klimaszewski, Deinopsis . . . . .	II	762
hospes Smetana, Zyrras . . . . .	II	771	illyrica Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II	761
hottingeri Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III	9	imitator Ratcliffe, Dyscinetus . . . . .	III	25
howdenae Campbell, Notacula . . . . .	I	178	immaculata Moldenke, Saxinis . . . . .	I	184
howdenae Bright, Xyleborus . . . . .	I	200	immaculatus Anderson, Stephanocleonus . . . . .	III	18
howdeni Gibson, Curculio . . . . .	II	738	immanis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756
howdeni Chemsak, Prionus . . . . .	II	734	immitus Bright, Pityoborus . . . . .	I	197
howdeni O'Brien, Dorytomus . . . . .	I	185	impar Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	205
howdeni Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II	738	impexus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756
howdeni Martins & Monné, Diploschema . . . . .	II	731	impletus Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II	738
howdeni Cobos, Aulonothroscus . . . . .	I	207	impunctoides Deuve, Trechus . . . . .	III	11
howdeni Wittmer, Tylocerus . . . . .	II	730	incensoides Breuning, Phytoecia . . . . .	II	733
howdeni Reichardt, Lebia . . . . .	II	730	incomptus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . .	II	746
howdeni Campbell, Punctacula . . . . .	I	178	indefessus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III	28
howdeni Carlson, Ochodaeus . . . . .	II	751	indica Takizawa, Haplosomoides . . . . .	III	13
howdeni Gordon, Glaresis . . . . .	I	193	indica Takizawa, Hoplasoma . . . . .	III	13
howdeni Chemsak, Eudercus . . . . .	I	181	indicum Endrodi, Pentodon . . . . .	III	26
howdeni Tyson, Spalacopsis . . . . .	I	182	indigenus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . .	II	746
howdeni Werner, Thambospasta . . . . .	II	749	indigoferesstes Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III	7
howdeni Martins, Heterachthes . . . . .	I	181	indistinctus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . .	III	36
howdeni Linsley, Platerosida . . . . .	I	182	ineditus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756
howdeni Bright, Chaetophloeus . . . . .	I	194	inerme White, Serranobium . . . . .	II	726
howdeni Hardy, Pelidnota . . . . .	II	752	infernus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II	766
howdeni Cobos, Fornax . . . . .	II	742	inflata Wittmer, Phengodes . . . . .	II	750
howdeni Blake, Longitarsus . . . . .	I	183	inflatus Delève, Georissus . . . . .	I	189
howdeni Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II	745	infragrisea Breuning, Oberea . . . . .	II	732
howdeni Cobos, Drapetes . . . . .	II	772	infulatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756,757
howdeni Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III	37	infuscatus Goulet, Pelmatellus . . . . .	II	730
howdeni Endrody-Younga, Clambus . . . . .	III	15	ingens Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756
howdeni Wittmer, Pseudotelegeusis . . . . .	II	771	ingens Wood, Chramesus . . . . .	I	194
howdeni Zaragoza, Cenophengus . . . . .	III	22	inhabilis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III	28
howdeni Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II	766	inopinus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III	24
howdeni Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III	9	inornatus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II	769
howdeni Endrodi, Goiginus . . . . .	III	25	insigne Smetana, Deinopteroloma . . . . .	III	31
howdenorum Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . .	III	26	insolitus Bright, Xyleborus . . . . .	I	200
howdenorum Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II	769	insuetus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III	28
howdenorum Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . .	III	23	insulana Fauvel, Allecula . . . . .	I	176
howdenorum Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III	7	insularis Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . .	I	177
huachucae Blackman, Pseudothysanoes . . . . .	II	758	insularis Campbell, Latacula . . . . .	I	177
hubbardi Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	755	insularis Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	204
huberi LeSage, Longitarsus . . . . .	III	13	insularis Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes . . . . .	II	728
hueneme Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II	740	insulcata Campbell, Haida . . . . .	II	763
huggerti Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III	41	intentus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756
humboldtii A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II	739	interior Lindroth, Cymindis . . . . .	I	180
humeralis Puthz, Edaphus . . . . .	I	202	interior Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus . . . . .	III	10
humidus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . .	I	192	intermedius Smetana, Omicrus . . . . .	II	745
humiloides Smetana, Stenus . . . . .	II	768	intermedius Biström, Hydroglyphus . . . . .	III	19
hungaricus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III	24	intermixtus Helava, Onthophilus . . . . .	II	743
hybrida Moldenke, Anomoea . . . . .	I	182	interruptus Gundersen, Enochrus . . . . .	II	745
hyleae Irmiler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III	34	interruptus White, Calymmaderus . . . . .	III	5
hylocuroides Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756	intextus Swaine, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757
hystrix A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II	739	intextus Swaine, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	756
hystrix Merkl, Casnonidea . . . . .	III	43	intonsus Smetana, Crinolinus . . . . .	III	30
iaculator Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . .	III	36	intricata Merkl, Bothrichara . . . . .	III	43

<i>inurbanus</i> Gordon & Howden, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 192	<i>kapuri</i> Ghorpade, <i>Cryptogonus</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>invenis</i> Freitag, <i>Evarthrus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>kaskaskia</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>invenustum</i> Munroe & Smith, <i>Acalymma</i> . . . . .	II 735	<i>kaszabi</i> Bajtenov, <i>Anthypurus</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>inoensis</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>kaszabi</i> Bajtenov, <i>Neotychius</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>io</i> Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i> . . . . .	III 31	<i>kaszabi</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>irenae</i> Coiffait, <i>Leptotyphlus</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>kaszabi</i> Arnoldi & Korotyaev, <i>Phyllobius</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>irmgardis</i> Vogt, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>kaszabi</i> Voss, <i>Apiotherium</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>irmleri</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42	<i>kaszabi</i> Brancucci, <i>Laccophilus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>ishvara</i> Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20	<i>kaszabi</i> Frey, <i>Aulacoserica</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>isla</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>kaszabi</i> Frey, <i>Apogonia</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>isolatus</i> Bright, <i>Bothrosternus</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>kathmandulis</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i> . . . . .	II 742
<i>ites</i> Kuschel, <i>Atopomacer</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>katomandulia</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Dima</i> . . . . .	I 187
<i>itinerans</i> Borgmeier, <i>Ecitonina</i> . . . . .	I 202	<i>kayae</i> Erwin, <i>Agra</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>iturbidensis</i> Whitehead & Kingsolver, <i>Gibbobruchus</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>keeni</i> Blackman, <i>Myeloborus</i> [ <i>Pityophthorus</i> ] . . . . .	II 753
<i>jacalaensis</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9	<i>keithi</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>jalamari</i> E.Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>kelsoi</i> Gordon & Cartwright, <i>Aegialia</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>jaliscensis</i> Zunino & Halffter, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>kenti</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
<i>jalisco</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>kinabaluensis</i> Bright, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	III 27
<i>jamaicanus</i> Blake, <i>Cyrsulus</i> . . . . .	I 183	<i>kingsolveri</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>jamaicanus</i> Freude, <i>Hyporhagus</i> . . . . .	III 21	<i>kirghizicus</i> Dolin, <i>Melanotus</i> . . . . .	I 188
<i>jamaicensis</i> Peck, <i>Creagrophorus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>kisatchie</i> Génier, <i>Hoplandria</i> . . . . .	III 35
<i>jamaicensis</i> Vaurie, <i>Mesocordylus</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>kiteleyi</i> Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>jamaicensis</i> H.Howden, <i>Epiphileurus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>kiteleyi</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>jamaicensis</i> Peck, <i>Dissochaetus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>kiteleyi</i> Smetana, <i>Oxybleptes</i> . . . . .	III 39
<i>jamaicensis</i> Peck, <i>Apheloplastus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>klamathensis</i> Larson & Leech, <i>Agabus</i> . . . . .	III 18
<i>jamaicensis</i> Blake, <i>Chaetocnema</i> . . . . .	I 183	<i>klapperichi</i> Bright, <i>Ambrosiodmus</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>jamaicensis</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>klimaszewskii</i> Génier, <i>Hoplandria</i> . . . . .	III 35
<i>jamaicensis</i> Peck, <i>Aglyptinus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>knowltoni</i> Barr, <i>Acmaeodera</i> . . . . .	II 729
<i>jamaicensis</i> Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>knulli</i> Becker, <i>Anchastus</i> . . . . .	I 186
<i>jamaicensis</i> A.Howden, <i>Scalaventer</i> . . . . .	I 186	<i>knullorum</i> Triplehorn, <i>Eleodes</i> . . . . .	II 772
<i>jamaicensis</i> H.Howden, <i>Cyrtinus</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>kobayashii</i> Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i> . . . . .	III 31
<i>jamaicensis</i> Bright, <i>Platypus</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>koebeleri</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>jamaicensis</i> White, <i>Cryptorama</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>konopackii</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Gymnusa</i> . . . . .	II 763
<i>jamaicensis</i> White, <i>Byrrhodes</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>kraatzii</i> Harold, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>jamaicensis</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>krishna</i> Suzuki, <i>Neocsikia</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>janae</i> Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>kulti</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181
<i>janae</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>kumasianus</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>jangga</i> E.Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>kuwapanicum</i> Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>janzeni</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Ctenocolum</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>kyoculata</i> Nobuchi, <i>Cryphalus</i> . . . . .	I 196
<i>janzeni</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Mimosestes</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>labicula</i> Say, <i>Coccinella</i> [ <i>Anatis</i> ] . . . . .	II 737
<i>japonicus</i> Nobuchi, <i>Ernoporus</i> . . . . .	I 196	<i>lachnosternus</i> de Lisle, <i>Serrogathus</i> . . . . .	I 190
<i>jardin</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>laevior</i> Fauvel, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	I 176
<i>jasperensis</i> Belicek, <i>Hyperaspis</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>laevipennis</i> Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 745
<i>jenneri</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740	<i>lanieri</i> Wood, <i>Ips</i> . . . . .	II 753
<i>joanna</i> Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 747	<i>lanuginosa</i> Gravenhorst, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>johni</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>laponicus</i> C.G.Thomson, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>johnsoni</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>larochellei</i> Bousquet, <i>Dyschirius</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>jonesi</i> Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 747	<i>laselva</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748
<i>jonesi</i> Lane, <i>Limonius</i> . . . . .	I 187	<i>lata</i> Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>jordai</i> Rotger, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	II 735	<i>lata</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>jordanianum</i> Voss, <i>Apion</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>latefasciatus</i> Breuning, <i>Oeax</i> . . . . .	II 733
<i>jozefa</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>lateralis</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	II 727
<i>juanitae</i> Linsley & Chemsak, <i>Eburia</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>lateralis</i> Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>juglandis</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>laticeps</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
<i>juliae</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>latilobus</i> Ekis, <i>Perilypus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>julius</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>latinotus</i> Irmler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34
<i>juno</i> Smetana, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764	<i>lativentris</i> Seevers, <i>Termitellodes</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>kanakoffi</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740	<i>latro</i> Smetana, <i>Paederus</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>kanei</i> Andrews, <i>Metopthalmus</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>lawrencei</i> Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>kanei</i> Potts, <i>Anomala</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>lawrencei</i> Johnson, <i>Sennius</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>kanyasa</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>lecontei</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756

<i>lecontei</i> Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>loebli</i> Scherer, <i>Clavicornaltica</i> . . . . .	II 735
<i>lecontei</i> O'Brien, <i>Dorytomus</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>loebli</i> Szymczakowski, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	I 190
<i>lecontei</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769	<i>loebli</i> Scherer, <i>Nepalicrops</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>leechi</i> Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>loebli</i> Pace, <i>Geostiba</i> . . . . .	III 32
<i>leechi</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>loebli</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
<i>leechi</i> Smetana, <i>Hydrochara</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>loebliana</i> Pace, <i>Coenonica</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>leechi</i> Wood & Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>loeblianus</i> Deuve, <i>Trechus</i> . . . . .	III 11
<i>leechi</i> Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>lohsei</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>leechi</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204	<i>lokayi</i> Smetana, <i>Conosoma</i> . . . . .	II 761
<i>leechi</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>loksai</i> Merkl, <i>Casnonidea</i> . . . . .	III 43
<i>leei</i> Stübick, <i>Hypnoidus</i> [ <i>Hypolithus</i> ] . . . . .	I 187	<i>longecarinatus</i> Zunino & Halffter, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>legneri</i> Moore & Orth, <i>Diglotta</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>longichomperus</i> Ratcliffe, <i>Strategus</i> . . . . .	II 752
<i>leiophyllae</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	* <i>longipennis</i> Heer, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>lenis</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>longipes</i> Smetana, <i>Timagenes</i> [ <i>Habrolinus</i> ] . . . . .	III 42
<i>lenorae</i> Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>longus</i> Stephan, <i>Pseudotaphrus</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>lenta</i> Löbl, <i>Eubaeocera</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>lotharensis</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Zoroehrus</i> . . . . .	I 188
<i>lenticus</i> Hilsenhoff, <i>Coptotomus</i> . . . . .	II 741	<i>lotharensis</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Meristhus</i> . . . . .	I 188
<i>leonica</i> Pace, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>lothari</i> Franz, <i>Euconnus</i> . . . . .	I 200
<i>lepidus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>loticus</i> Hilsenhoff, <i>Coptotomus</i> . . . . .	II 741
<i>lepidus</i> Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>lucanoides</i> Campbell, <i>Ecitoxenia</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>leptocaulis</i> O'Brien, <i>Gerstaeckeria</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>lucia</i> Doyen, <i>Coelocnemis</i> . . . . .	I 207
<i>leptoides</i> Breuning, <i>Obereopsis</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>lucifuga</i> Klimaszewski & Peck, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>leptus</i> Bright, <i>Neodryocoetes</i> [ <i>Araptus</i> ] . . . . .	I 196	<i>luederwaldti</i> Bernhauer, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	I 201
<i>lesagei</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>luma</i> Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40
<i>lesagei</i> Daccordi, <i>Phaedon</i> . . . . .	III 14	<i>luminosa</i> Parry, <i>Crepidodera</i> . . . . .	III 13
<i>lesagei</i> Takizawa, <i>Aspidolopha</i> . . . . .	III 12	<i>luridifrons</i> Munroe & Smith, <i>Acalymma</i> . . . . .	II 735
<i>lesagei</i> Takizawa, <i>Monolepta</i> . . . . .	III 13	<i>lutea</i> Merkl, <i>Oreogria</i> . . . . .	III 43
<i>leticiae</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	<i>luteicornis</i> Hlisenkovsky, <i>Acanthodiaprepus</i> . . . . .	I 190
<i>leucaenicola</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>luteola</i> Borgmeier, <i>Termitonilla</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>leucopterum</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>luteus</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>leucostaurus</i> Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Sennius</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>lysilomae</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>levis</i> Wooldridge, <i>Physemus</i> . . . . .	III 21	<i>macer</i> Bright, <i>Neodryocoetes</i> [ <i>Araptus</i> ] . . . . .	I 197
<i>liberiae</i> Seevers, <i>Termitonda</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>macnamarae</i> Pittino, <i>Psammodius</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>libra</i> Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>macra</i> Tyson, <i>Spalacopsis</i> . . . . .	I 182
<i>ligulata</i> Merkl, <i>Lagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>macrocephalus</i> Bernhauer, <i>Mycetoporus</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>limatus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>macrovittata</i> LeSage, <i>Ophraella</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>limbaticollis</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9	<i>maculata</i> Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>limbatus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>maculata</i> Blake, <i>Apraea</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>limulus</i> Seevers, <i>Termitohospes</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>maculatus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Byrrhinus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>limus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	<i>maculatus</i> Golbach, <i>Cardiorhinus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>linanensis</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 761	<i>maderense</i> Likovsky, <i>Rhagocneme</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>lindbergi</i> Likovsky, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>magnasmokiae</i> Moldenke, <i>Babia</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>lindrothellus</i> Erwin & Kavanaugh, <i>Bembidion</i> . . . . .	III 10	<i>magnifica</i> Gordon & Cartwright, <i>Aegialia</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>lindrothi</i> Barr, <i>Rhadine</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>magnus</i> Barr, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>lindrothi</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>magnus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Byrrhinus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>lindrothi</i> Goulet, <i>Elaphrus</i> . . . . .	III 10	<i>mahout</i> Mann, <i>Termitonicus</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>linearis</i> Moldenke, <i>Megalostomis</i> . . . . .	I 184	<i>major</i> Seevers, <i>Perinthus</i> . . . . .	I 203
<i>linearis</i> Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>malheurensis</i> Fender, <i>Podabrus</i> . . . . .	II 729
<i>lineatus</i> Gordon, <i>Oryssomus</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>mali</i> Say, <i>Coccinella</i> [ <i>Anatis</i> ] . . . . .	II 737
<i>lineicollis</i> Chemsak & Linsley, <i>Ecyrus</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>malinalli</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
<i>lineolatus</i> Puthz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	III 31	<i>malkini</i> Cobos, <i>Fornax</i> . . . . .	II 742
<i>linsleyi</i> Barr, <i>Cymatodera</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>malleatus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
<i>liquidambar</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>mallorcinus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>litoreus</i> A.Howden, <i>Scalaverter</i> . . . . .	I 186	<i>malvastrumicis</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>litos</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>malvitus</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>llogoraensis</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 761	<i>mandalayensis</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>lobata</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	III 30	<i>mandibulare</i> Campbell, <i>Gnathoryphium</i> . . . . .	II 763
<i>lobatus</i> H.Howden, <i>Cryptocanthon</i> . . . . .	I 192	<i>manducus</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>lobatus</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38	<i>manisi</i> Lane, <i>Ctenicera</i> . . . . .	I 186

\* See corrections

<i>manitoba</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	III 6	<i>mexicanus</i> Bottimer, <i>Stator</i> . . . . .	I 179
<i>mankinsi</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>mexicanus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
<i>manya</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>mexicanus</i> Schedl, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>marcusoni</i> Ratcliffe, <i>Palaeophileurus</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>mexicanus</i> Vaurie, <i>Mesocordylus</i> . . . . .	I 185
<i>margaretae</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 178	<i>mexicanus</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>margareti</i> Larson, <i>Agabus</i> . . . . .	II 741	<i>mexicanus</i> White, <i>Neosotes</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>marginatus</i> Gaines, <i>Hyperaspis</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>mexicanus</i> Wood, <i>Stegomerus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>marginicollis</i> Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 20	<i>mexicanus</i> Gordon, <i>Cephaloscymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737
<i>marginicollis</i> Goulet, <i>Elaphrus</i> . . . . .	III 10	<i>mexicanus</i> Puthz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>mariae</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>mexicanus</i> Irmiler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34
<i>marinus</i> Nichols, <i>Scarites</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>mexicanus</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9
<i>maritimus</i> Lanier, <i>Ips</i> . . . . .	I 196	<i>mexicanus</i> Freude, <i>Hyporhagus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>marmoreus</i> Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>meyeri</i> Ball, <i>Trichopselaphus</i> . . . . .	II 730
<i>marmotae</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202	<i>micans</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>marshalli</i> Campbell, <i>Mycetochara</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>micans</i> Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>marshalli</i> Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>micans</i> Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>martae</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>micans</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 29
<i>martensi</i> Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20	<i>micans</i> Frey, <i>Trochalus</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>martiale</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Ctenocolom</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>micans</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>martini</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>micatus</i> Costa, <i>Pyrearinus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>maryae</i> Warner, <i>Eudiagogus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>michoacanensis</i> Moldenke, <i>Urodera</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>matthewsi</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>microcularis</i> Howden & Young, <i>Uroxys</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>matthewsi</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>microporosus</i> Wood, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	II 752
<i>matthewsi</i> Merkl, <i>Stenolagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>microps</i> Peck, <i>Apheloplastus</i> . . . . .	II 748
<i>matthewsi</i> H.F. Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>miles</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>mazatecus</i> Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, <i>Petrejoides</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>millamilla</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>mazatl</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>mimetica</i> Wood, <i>Micracisella</i> . . . . .	II 753
<i>mazatlan</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>mimosae</i> Blackman, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	II 753
<i>mckenziei</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>mimosicola</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>media</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>mimus</i> Goulet, <i>Elaphrus</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>medialis</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>miniatus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 29
<i>mediocris</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38	<i>minima</i> Scherer, <i>Paraminota</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>megacornis</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>minima</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>megas</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>minimus</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>megaspilota</i> Martins, <i>Megacyllene</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>minimus</i> Smetana, <i>Aculomicrus</i> . . . . .	II 744
<i>melampyri</i> Parry, <i>Dibolia</i> . . . . .	II 735	<i>minor</i> Campbell, <i>Micropeplus</i> . . . . .	II 749
<i>melanurus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>minor</i> Smetana, <i>Phaenonotum</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>membranaceus</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9	<i>minor</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>mendax</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>minor</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>mendax</i> Smetana, <i>Trogophloeus</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>minus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>mendosus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>minutalis</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>meridanus</i> Champion, <i>Menes</i> . . . . .	I 178	<i>minutipunctis</i> Chemsak & Linsley, <i>Neoleptura</i> . . . . .	II 732
<i>meridiana</i> Wittmer, <i>Phengodes</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>minutus</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>meridionalis</i> Hudepohl, <i>Oxymerus</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>minutus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>meridionalis</i> Freude, <i>Hyporhagus</i> . . . . .	III 21	<i>minutus</i> Gordon, <i>Exochomus</i> . . . . .	II 737
<i>meridionalis</i> Smetana, <i>Oxybleptes</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>miricorniger</i> Seevers, <i>Termitohospes</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>meruanus</i> Breuning, <i>Dolopharoides</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>mistaniensis</i> Axentiev, <i>Meloe</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>meruensis</i> Breuning, <i>Oberea</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>mitchelli</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Meibomeus</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>mescalerensis</i> Young, <i>Polyphylla</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>mixtecus</i> Bright, <i>Phloeotribus</i> . . . . .	I 197
<i>mesembria</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	<i>mixtus</i> Kissinger, <i>Ophryastes</i> . . . . .	I 185
<i>mesoamericanus</i> Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>moczarskii</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>metallicus</i> Campbell, <i>Parahymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 178	<i>mojavei</i> Westcott, <i>Acmaeodera</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>mexicana</i> Moldenke, <i>Smaragdina</i> . . . . .	I 184	<i>molestus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>mexicana</i> Wittmer, <i>Phengodes</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>mollis</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>mexicana</i> Chapin, <i>Mulsantina</i> . . . . .	III 15	<i>mollis</i> Endrodi, <i>Heteronychus</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>mexicanum</i> White, <i>Lasioderma</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>mongolicus</i> Voss, <i>Prolobothrix</i> . . . . .	III 17
<i>mexicanum</i> White, <i>Priobium</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>mongoliensis</i> Angus, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>mexicanus</i> Bright, <i>Carphoborus</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>monstrosus</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>mexicanus</i> Wood, <i>Xylechinus</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>montana</i> Hammond, <i>Oxytelopsis</i> . . . . .	III 39
<i>mexicanus</i> Campbell, <i>Peplomicrus</i> . . . . .	II 749	<i>montanus</i> Bright, <i>Neodryocoetes</i> [ <i>Araptus</i> ] . . . . .	I 197
<i>mexicanus</i> (Schedl), <i>Corthylocurus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>montanus</i> Nobuchi, <i>Cryphalus</i> . . . . .	I 196

montanus A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . .	I 186	neomexicanus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204
montanus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	I 199	neomexicanus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769
montanus Lane, Hemicropidius . . . . .	I 187	neomorbillosum Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III 18
montanus Doyen, Usechimorpha . . . . .	III 43	neonanulus Gibson, Curculio . . . . .	II 738
montepius Irmeler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34	neosquamifer Smetana, Hydrochus . . . . .	III 20
montezumae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	neovalidus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I 181
monticola Campbell, Subhaida . . . . .	II 768	nepalensis Campbell, Euconosoma . . . . .	II 762
monticolae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Hypolithus . . . . .	I 187
montium-sanni Scheerpeltz, Alpinia . . . . .	II 760	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Silesis . . . . .	I 188
montivaga Chemsak & Linsley, Strangalia . . . . .	II 734	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Melanotus . . . . .	II 742
montivagus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 203	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Procraterus . . . . .	II 742
montivagus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Yukoana . . . . .	I 188
montivagus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . .	III 36	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Meristhus . . . . .	I 188
moosilauke Johnson, Curimopsis . . . . .	III 8	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Acteniceromorphus . . . . .	I 186
mordax Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Neocsikia . . . . .	I 188
mormon Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Glyphonox . . . . .	I 187
mormona Karren, Exema . . . . .	I 183	nepalensis Wittmer, Stenothemus . . . . .	II 729
morosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	nepalensis Wittmer, Colotes . . . . .	II 749
motschulskyi Angus, Helophorus . . . . .	I 189	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Neohypdonus . . . . .	I 188
microfer Bottimer, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	I 178	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Parhemiops . . . . .	I 188
muguensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 740	nepalensis Takizawa, Nodina . . . . .	III 14
multifidus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24	nepalensis Scherer, Bhutajana . . . . .	III 12
multiflocculus Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	III 8	nepalensis Takizawa, Epimela . . . . .	III 13
mumfordi Beeson, Xyleborus . . . . .	II 759	nepalensis Takizawa, Oomorphoides . . . . .	III 14
mundill E.Mathews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193	nepalensis Takizawa, Xanthonia . . . . .	III 15
mundus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	nepalensis Scherer, Amydus . . . . .	III 12
munsteri Scheerpeltz, Thinobius . . . . .	II 771	nepalensis Wittmer, Protomaltypus . . . . .	II 729
murrayanae Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	nepos Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 31
mussardi Löbl, Scaphisoma . . . . .	I 191	nerolineatus Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . .	III 21
mussardi Szymczakowski, Ptomaphaginus . . . . .	II 748	nesiotica Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177
mussardi Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 21	newar Deuve, Trechus . . . . .	III 11
mutator Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 205	newtoni H.Howden, Bdelyroptis . . . . .	I 192
mycetorum Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . .	III 26	newtoni Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I 190
mysia Pace, Geostiba . . . . .	III 32	newtoni Peck, Catops . . . . .	II 748
mystacinus Wood, Pityokteines . . . . .	II 753	newtoni Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . .	II 749
naati Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III 40	newtoni Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37
nacodus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 33	newtoni Smetana, Atrecus . . . . .	III 30
nancyae Herman, Zalobius . . . . .	II 771	newtoni Irmeler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 35
nangana Frey, Autosericia . . . . .	III 24	newtoni Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766
nanum H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . .	III 25	newtoni Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . .	III 23
nanus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 198	nicicola Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204
napensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	I 178	nicicola Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . .	III 29
nathani Takizawa, Dercetina . . . . .	III 13	niger Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . .	I 197
nationes Irmeler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34	nigeriae Breuning, Nonyma . . . . .	II 732
neacanthus Becker, Athous . . . . .	I 186	nigriensis Biström, Uvarus . . . . .	III 19
nearcticus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	I 206	nigerrimus Bernhauer, Medon . . . . .	I 203
nebulicolus Howden, Hadromeropsis . . . . .	III 17	nigrellus Wood, Araptus . . . . .	II 752
nebulinus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . .	I 193	nigricans Blandford, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
nebulosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	nigricans Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . .	III 37
nebulosus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, Petrejoidea . . . . .	III 22	nigricolor Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . .	III 9
neglecta Stephan, Bitoma . . . . .	III 16	nigricolor Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III 9
nelsoni Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . .	II 729	nigricolor Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . .	III 37
nelsoni Chemsak, Eudercus . . . . .	I 181	* nigricornis Say, Cryptocephalus [Pachybrachis] . . . . .	II 735
nelsoni Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . .	III 21	nigrificatus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 42
nelsoni Hesperheide, Helliella . . . . .	III 17	nigrinus Smetana, Trogophloeus . . . . .	II 771
nemoralis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	nigripennis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 770
neocavicolle Howden, Blackburnium . . . . .	II 751	nigriventris Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . .	II 735
neomexicanus Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . .	II 764	nigroaffinis Beeson, Xyleborus . . . . .	II 759
neomexicanus Blackman, Phloeosinus . . . . .	II 753	nigroapicalis Suzuki, Parapenia . . . . .	III 19

\* See corrections

<i>nigrolateralis</i> Breuning, Nupserha	II 732	<i>olympus</i> A.Howden, Pandeleteius	II 739
<i>nigromaculata</i> Wittmer, Phengodes	II 750	<i>olympus</i> Lane, Hypolithus	I 187
<i>nigromaculatus</i> Breuning, Oeax	II 733	<i>omissus</i> Wood, Gnathotrichus	II 753
<i>nigrotinctus</i> Wittmer, Caccodes	III 9	<i>ommateus</i> Wood, Scolytodes	I 199
<i>nilo</i> Smetana, Quedius	III 40	<i>onustus</i> Smetana, Neohypnus	III 39
<i>nilssoni</i> Hebauer, Ochthebius	III 19	<i>opacicollis</i> Blackman, Pseudopityophthorus	I 198
<i>nimbicola</i> Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba	III 32	<i>ophion</i> Smetana, Gabrius	III 32
<i>nimbicola</i> Campbell, Tachyporus	II 770	<i>opimus</i> Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 757
<i>nitidulus</i> Schedl, Neodryocoetes [Araptus]	I 197	<i>orchymonti</i> Smetana, Helophorus	III 20
<i>nordestinus</i> Machado-Allison, Amblyopinodes	II 760	<i>oregonensis</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides	I 179
<i>notabilis</i> A.Howden, Pandeleteius	II 739	<i>oregonensis</i> Green, Silis	II 729
<i>notabilis</i> Campbell, Lordithon	III 36	<i>oregonus</i> Campbell, Lordithon	III 37
<i>nothocreatus</i> Frank, Neobisnius	III 38	<i>oreophilus</i> Campbell, Lordithon	III 37
<i>novagranadae</i> A.Howden, Pandeleteius	II 739	<i>orichalcum</i> Peck, Adelopsis	II 747
<i>novus</i> Bright, Xyleborus	I 200	<i>orientalis</i> Chandler, Notoxus	II 727
<i>nubicola</i> Campbell, Lordithon	III 37	<i>orientalis</i> Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus	III 26
<i>nubigena</i> Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba	III 32	<i>orientalis</i> Smetana, Phloeonomus	III 39
<i>nubilis</i> Chandler, Notoxus	II 727	<i>orientamericanus</i> Peck, Leptinus	III 21
<i>nubilus</i> Samuelson, Xyleborus	III 29	<i>orites</i> Kuschel, Atopomacer	III 22
<i>nuda</i> LeSage, Ophraella	III 14	<i>orlandi</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7
<i>nudipennis</i> Schedl, Corthylus	I 195	<i>ormayanus</i> Csiki, Otiorrhynchus	III 17
<i>nudus</i> Smetana, Stictolinus	III 42	<i>ornatoides</i> Barr, Acmaeodera	II 729
<i>nuevoleonis</i> Chemsak & Linsley, Poliaenus	II 733	<i>ornatus</i> Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 757
<i>nuperus</i> Bright, Xyleborus	I 200	<i>ornatus</i> Campbell, Tachyporus	II 770
<i>nurubuan</i> E.Matthews, Onthophagus	I 193	<i>orvus</i> Becker, Athous	I 186
<i>oaxaca</i> Peck, Ptomaphagus	I 190	<i>ostryacolens</i> Bright, Pityophthorus	III 28
<i>oaxaca</i> Peck, Catops	II 748	<i>ouachitus</i> Matta & Wolfe, Hydroporus	II 741
<i>oaxaca</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7	<i>ouratita</i> E.Matthews, Onthophagus	I 193
<i>oaxacae</i> Barr, Bogcia	III 15	<i>overali</i> Ball & Maddison, Platymetopsis	III 11
<i>oaxacaensis</i> Bright, Monarthrum	I 196	<i>ozarkensis</i> Whitehead, Schizogenius	I 181
<i>oaxacanus</i> Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus	III 26	<i>ozomatli</i> Smetana, Quedius	II 766
<i>oaxacensis</i> Campbell, Tachinus	I 206	<i>paani</i> Smetana, Atanygnathus	III 30
<i>oaxacensis</i> Freude, Hyporhagus	III 21	<i>pacifica</i> Perkins, Hydraena	II 743
<i>obispoensis</i> Pierce, Trigonoscuta	II 740	<i>pacificus</i> Smetana & Campbell, Dytoscoetes	II 762
<i>objectus</i> Voss, Cidnorrhinus	III 17	<i>pacificus</i> Campbell, Tachyporus	II 770
<i>oblio</i> Perkins, Hydraena	II 743	<i>pacificus</i> Bright, Phloeotribus	III 27
<i>obliqua</i> Moldenke, Euryscopa	I 183	<i>pakistanicum</i> Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium	III 20
<i>obliquevittata</i> Breuning, Cnemolia	II 731	<i>pala</i> Bell & Bell, Clinidium	III 23
<i>obregonensis</i> Berry, Argoporis	III 43	<i>palaspina</i> Chemsak, Strangalia	I 182
<i>obrienorum</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides	I 179	<i>palauensis</i> SeEVERS, Lauella	I 203
<i>obscurus</i> Hansen, Motonerus	III 20	<i>pallicornis</i> Say, Orchestes Rhynchaenus	III 17
<i>obtusa</i> Herman, Pseudopsis	II 765	<i>pallidoalatum</i> Howden & Young, Canthidium	III 25
<i>obtusus</i> Smetana, Linohesperus	III 36	<i>palmasola</i> Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7
<i>occidentalis</i> Perkins, Hydraena	II 743	<i>palomarensis</i> Munroe & Smith, Acalymma	II 735
<i>occidentalis</i> Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 757	<i>paluma</i> E.Matthews, Onthophagus	I 193
<i>occidentalis</i> Smetana, Cymbiodyta	II 745	<i>palustre</i> Goulet, Agonum	I 180
<i>occidentamericanus</i> Peck, Leptinus	III 21	<i>panama</i> Johnson, Sennius	II 728
<i>occidentimutabilis</i> Moldenke, Anomoa	I 182	<i>panamensis</i> Wittmer, Malthinus	III 9
<i>occidentoides</i> Frank, Neobisnius	III 38	<i>pandus</i> Herman, Gnathymenus	III 33
<i>occlusus</i> Bright, Pityophthorus	II 757	<i>panochensis</i> Gilbert, Coscinoptera	III 12
<i>ocellata</i> Wood, Micracisella	II 753	<i>papola</i> Herman, Stenopholea	III 40
<i>ocellata</i> White, Protheca	II 726	<i>pappi</i> Becker, Limonius	II 742
<i>ocelotl</i> Smetana, Quedius	II 766	<i>paquetae</i> Kingsolver, Merobruchus	III 8
<i>ochoticus</i> Korotyaev, Notaris	III 17	<i>paracelti</i> Knull, Agrilus	I 179
<i>oconee</i> Génier, Hoplandria	III 35	<i>paracollis</i> Campbell, Lobopoda	I 177
<i>ocularis</i> Klimaszewski, Aleochara	III 30	<i>paraconfusus</i> Lanier, Ips	I 196
<i>oculatuspicticep</i> Wittmer, Caccodes	III 9	<i>paracornis</i> Campbell, Lobopoda	I 177
<i>oenotherae</i> Wibmer, Tyloderma	III 18	<i>paradisensis</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, Caryedes	II 728
<i>okaloosa</i> Génier, Hoplandria	III 35	<i>parafrontalis</i> Nelson, Cinyra	II 729
<i>ollin</i> Smetana, Quedius	II 766	<i>parajacutus</i> Angus, Helophorus	I 189
<i>olympiana</i> Jeanne, Nebria	II 730	<i>parajeanneli</i> Breuning, Prosopocera	II 734



<i>parakenyensis</i> Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>perversa</i> Bernhauer, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	I 201
<i>parallela</i> Hardy, <i>Pelidnota</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>petalopygus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>parallelosomus</i> Liebherr, <i>Platynus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>petei</i> Csiki, <i>Palaeopragma</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>paramodesta</i> Nelson, <i>Chrysobothris</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>peyerimhoffi</i> Normand, <i>Cylindropsis</i> [ <i>Leptotyphlopsis</i> ] . . . . .	II 761
<i>parana</i> Samuelson, <i>Alagoasa</i> . . . . .	III 12	<i>pharak</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40
<i>paraonardi</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740	<i>philipi</i> Bell, <i>Pentagonica</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>parapatrica</i> Deloya & Morón, <i>Parachrysa</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>philo</i> Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i> . . . . .	III 32
<i>pararufipennis</i> Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>photus</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	II 727
<i>parasericeus</i> Cobos, <i>Fornax</i> . . . . .	II 742	<i>phricotrichosa</i> Hoebeke, <i>Autalia</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>parasplendidus</i> Angus, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189	<i>phyllocladus</i> Bright, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	III 27
<i>parkeri</i> Cartwright, <i>Ataenius</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>piceata</i> Fairmaire, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	I 176
<i>parrumbal</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>piceatus</i> Fender, <i>Podabrus</i> . . . . .	II 729
<i>parshus</i> Anderson, <i>Stephanocleonus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>picipennis</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>parsonsi</i> Connell, <i>Eपुरaea</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>picoensis</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>partalbicollis</i> Breuning, <i>Dichostathes</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>picta</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745
<i>parterufoantennalis</i> Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>piciceps</i> Wittmer, <i>Caccodes</i> . . . . .	III 9
<i>parvula</i> Blake, <i>Megistops</i> . . . . .	I 184	<i>piedrablanca</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>parvus</i> White, <i>Xyletinus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>pierotti</i> Pittino, <i>Psammodytes</i> . . . . .	II 752
<i>parvus</i> H. Howden, <i>Cryptocanthus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>pigricola</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>paschim</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>pilatus</i> Wood, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	II 753
* <i>paspalis</i> Watson, <i>Hyperaspis</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>piliventris</i> Seevers, <i>Termitophya</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>pauculus</i> Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>pilosa</i> LeSage, <i>Ophraella</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>pauloensis</i> Bernhauer, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>pilosus</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>paululum</i> Kissinger, <i>Apion</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>pinavorus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
<i>paulus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>pinicola</i> Kuschel, <i>Lecontellus</i> . . . . .	III 22
<i>pavoniestes</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>pirum</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 39
<i>pecki</i> H. Howden, <i>Geotrupes</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>pisinnus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>pecki</i> Howden, <i>Drepanocerus</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>pismoensis</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>pecki</i> Thayer & Newton, <i>Glypholoma</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>pix</i> Kuschel, <i>Pityomacer</i> . . . . .	III 22
<i>pecki</i> Campbell, <i>Peplomicros</i> . . . . .	II 749	<i>placidus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>pecki</i> H. Howden, <i>Cloetous</i> . . . . .	I 192	<i>plagiatus</i> Linné, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>pecki</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>planicus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>pecki</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>planovultum</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>pecki</i> Lawrence, <i>Archaeoglenes</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>platygastra</i> Seevers, <i>Termitosyne</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>pecki</i> Löbl, <i>Scaphobaecocera</i> . . . . .	III 23	<i>platyops</i> White, <i>Stagetus</i> . . . . .	II 727
<i>pecki</i> Howden & Young, <i>Coprophanæus</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>platypyga</i> Howden & Young, <i>Uroxys</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>pecki</i> Irmeler, <i>Mimotochus</i> . . . . .	III 38	<i>plaumanni</i> Cobos, <i>Dromaeolus</i> . . . . .	II 742
<i>peckorum</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleiteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>plaumanni</i> Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 35
<i>peckorum</i> Bell & Bell, <i>Omoglymmius</i> . . . . .	III 23	<i>playanus</i> Herman, <i>Microbledius</i> . . . . .	I 203
<i>peckorum</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>playazul</i> Johnson, <i>Mimosestes</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>peckorum</i> Newton, <i>Oxypius</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>plenus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Byrrhinus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>pectinatus</i> Chandler, <i>Caccoplectus</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>plicatus</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9
<i>pedissequus</i> Borgmeier, <i>Ecitodiscus</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>plumbeipennis</i> Merkl, <i>Lagria</i> . . . . .	III 43
<i>pedunculata</i> Chandler, <i>Barrojuba</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>plurisetosus</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181
<i>peezi</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>poigradecensis</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 761
<i>pellax</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204	<i>polaris</i> Fall, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>penai</i> Campbell, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>politus</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>peneckianus</i> Smreczynski, <i>Otiorrhynchus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>politus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>penstemonis</i> Parry, <i>Dibolia</i> . . . . .	II 735	<i>pomonae</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>perceptibile</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>ponticus</i> Smetana, <i>Ocyopus</i> . . . . .	I 203
<i>perdiligens</i> Schedl, <i>Tricolus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>populivora</i> Parry, <i>Crepidodera</i> . . . . .	III 13
<i>perexiguus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757	<i>porphyreus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>perfimbratus</i> Gordon, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>porteri</i> Golbach, <i>Cardiorhinus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>perlata</i> Merkl, <i>Tomogria</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>portorium</i> Kissinger, <i>Apion</i> . . . . .	II 738
<i>perotei</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757	<i>postictus</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	II 727
<i>perplexa</i> Hardy, <i>Pelidnota</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>postmaculata</i> Breuning, <i>Ropica</i> . . . . .	II 734
<i>perplexus</i> Bright, <i>Platypus</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>potawatomi</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>persimilis</i> Breuning, <i>Philomecyna</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>potosi</i> Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180
<i>peruana</i> O'Brien, <i>Gerstaeckeria</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>potosimontis</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768

\* Originally listed as a valid name. (See corrections)

<i>powelli</i> Lawrence, <i>Ceracis</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>querci</i> H.Howden, <i>Cyrtinus</i> . . . . .	I 181
<i>powelli</i> Linsley & Chemsak, <i>Eburia</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>quercus</i> Wood, <i>Amphicranus</i> . . . . .	I 194
<i>praecursor</i> Smetana, <i>Pelosoma</i> . . . . .	II 746	<i>querneum</i> Wood, <i>Monarthrum</i> . . . . .	I 196
<i>praegnans</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>raato</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	III 29
<i>praetor</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>rambouseki</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771
<i>pratensis</i> Ullrich, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	II 768	<i>ramosi</i> Campbell, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	I 176
<i>pravitubus</i> Allen, <i>Loxandrus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>ramosus</i> Bright, <i>Pityoborus</i> . . . . .	I 197
<i>pravus</i> Clark & Burke, <i>Anthonomus</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>ramosus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>preclara</i> Chemsak & Linsley, <i>Aneflomorpha</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>ranierimontis</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>priapus</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36	<i>reburrus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>primus</i> Bright, <i>Prognathotrichus</i> [ <i>Gnathotrichus</i> ] . . . . .	I 198	<i>reburrus</i> Helava, <i>Inquilinister</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>princeps</i> Young, <i>Copelatus</i> . . . . .	I 186	<i>recavus</i> Wood, <i>Pseudothysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 758
<i>princeps</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>recens</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>procerus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>rectusalsus</i> Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743
<i>productus</i> White, <i>Stichtoptychus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>reflexipennis</i> Malcolm, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>prolatus</i> Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736	<i>reflexipennis</i> Malcolm, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>prolixus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33	<i>reflexipennis</i> Cheary, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>prolongicornis</i> Chandler, <i>Barrojuba</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>regina</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>proximus</i> Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772	<i>regularis</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>pruina</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>reichardtii</i> Ball & Maddison, <i>Amblygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>pruinus</i> (Eichhoff), <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199	<i>renardii</i> Fairmaire, <i>Cistelomorpha</i> . . . . .	I 176
<i>pruinus</i> Blackman, <i>Renocis</i> [ <i>Chaetophloeus</i> ] . . . . .	II 759	<i>repens</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40
<i>pseudellipticus</i> Liebherr, <i>Platynus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>resplendens</i> Hesperheide, <i>Neotrachys</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>pseudofuscus</i> Zunino & Halfter, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>reticulata</i> Borgmeier, <i>Ecitopelta</i> . . . . .	I 202
<i>pseudolucidus</i> Rakovic, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>reticulatus</i> Moore & Legner, <i>Biophytosus</i> . . . . .	II 761
<i>pseudopacifica</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>reticulatus</i> Bright, <i>Sampsonius</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>pseudoparia</i> Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20	<i>reticulatus</i> Wood, <i>Hylurgops</i> . . . . .	I 196
<i>pseudotsugae</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>reticulonota</i> Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>pseudovariegata</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Gymnusa</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>reventazon</i> Ekis, <i>Perilypus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>pterothorax</i> Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>rhabdota</i> Blake, <i>Megistops</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>pubescens</i> Blackman, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>rhadina</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Deinopsis</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>pubescens</i> Campbell, <i>Anthobioides</i> . . . . .	III 30	<i>rhizophagus</i> Thomas & Bright, <i>Dendroctonus</i> . . . . .	I 196
<i>pubescens</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Adinopsis</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>rhodesica</i> Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732
<i>pubifrons</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>rhynchostyles</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>puella</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>ricardo</i> Whitehead & Ball, <i>Cyrtolaus</i> . . . . .	II 730
<i>puelliopsis</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>richardsonae</i> Hatch, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 191
<i>puertoricensis</i> Peck, <i>Aglyptinus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>richlandensis</i> Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>puertoricensis</i> Peck, <i>Apheloplastus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>ripisaltator</i> Spilman, <i>Martinius</i> . . . . .	II 749
<i>pugio</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>ritcheri</i> Carlson, <i>Ochodaeus</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>pujana</i> Pace, <i>Gyrophana</i> . . . . .	III 33	<i>rivalis</i> Wood, <i>Hylocurus</i> . . . . .	II 753
<i>punctatissimus</i> Brancucci, <i>Laccophilus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>rivularis</i> Smetana, <i>Ancyrophorus</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>punctatus</i> Takizawa, <i>Stenoluperus</i> . . . . .	III 14	<i>robertsi</i> Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>punctatus</i> Smetana, <i>Parothius</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>robustella</i> Moldenke, <i>Euryscopa</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>punctatus</i> White, <i>Microthaptor</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>robustum</i> Stephan, <i>Colydium</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>puncticeps</i> SeEVERS, <i>Termitogaster</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>robustus</i> Schedl, <i>Poecilips</i> [ <i>Coccotrypes</i> ] . . . . .	II 758
<i>puncticeps</i> Smetana, <i>Prosopaspis</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>rosariti</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Glyphonyx</i> . . . . .	I 187
<i>punctifrons</i> Cartwright, <i>Ataenius</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>rosellus</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762
<i>puniceus</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>rostellifer</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>pusillus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>rotunda</i> Gordon, <i>Brachiacantha</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>pusillus</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>rotundiceps</i> Borgmeier, <i>Xenobius</i> . . . . .	I 207
<i>pusio</i> Smetana, <i>Aculomicrus</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>rotundicollis</i> White, <i>Xyletinus</i> . . . . .	II 727
<i>pygidialis</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>rotundulum</i> Thayer & Newton, <i>Glypholoma</i> . . . . .	II 763
<i>pygmaea</i> Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745	<i>ruber</i> Endrody-Younga, <i>Clambus</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>pygmaeus</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>rubriceps</i> Breuning, <i>Oxyhammus</i> . . . . .	II 733
<i>pygmaeus</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>rubromaculatus</i> Biström, <i>Africodytes</i> . . . . .	III 18
<i>pyramididos</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>rubroscutellaris</i> Dvorak, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769
<i>quadratinota</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>rubi</i> Larson, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	II 741
<i>quadriscopata</i> Breuning, <i>Paramussardia</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>rudii</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>quadrinotatus</i> Puthz, <i>Megalopinus</i> . . . . .	III 37	<i>rudis</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>quadrioculatus</i> sp. Browne, <i>Scolytomimus</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>rufa</i> Takizawa, <i>Monolepta</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>quechpini</i> Clark, <i>Anthonomus</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>rufescens</i> Frey, <i>Astaena</i> . . . . .	II 751

<i>rufescens</i> White, <i>Striatheca</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>schwarzi</i> Gordon, <i>Brachiacantha</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>ruficollis</i> Chemsak & Linsley, <i>Aneflomorpha</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>schwarzi</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>rufoantennalis</i> Breuning, <i>Philomecyna</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>schweigeri</i> Smetana, <i>Bledioschema</i> . . . . .	II 761
<i>rufobrunnae</i> H.Howden, <i>Coenonycha</i> . . . . .	I 192	<i>scitulus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>rufobrunnea</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>scopaeus</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181
<i>rufohumeralis</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	III 5	<i>scopula</i> Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>rufonigra</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>scopulum</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>rugicollis</i> Blake, <i>Metachroma</i> . . . . .	I 184	<i>scottsboroensis</i> Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>rugipennis</i> Chemsak, <i>Tetranodus</i> . . . . .	I 182	<i>sculptilis</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181
<i>rugopygus</i> Cartwright, <i>Atenius</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>sculptipennis</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>rugosicollis</i> Martins, <i>Heterachthes</i> . . . . .	I 182	<i>sculpturatus</i> (Gravenhorst), <i>Anotylus</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>rugosicollis</i> H.F.Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>scutellaris</i> Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37
<i>rugulosa</i> Doyen, <i>Coelocnemis</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>scutifer</i> Smetana, <i>Lithocharodes</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>ruhus</i> Herman, <i>Stereocephalus</i> . . . . .	III 42	<i>scylla</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>rulomoides</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 770	<i>sebastianellus</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>rungbongi</i> Stibick, <i>Tropihypnus</i> . . . . .	I 188	<i>sebastiani</i> Endrodi, <i>Dasyvalgus</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>rurrenabaquensis</i> Seevers, <i>Abroteles</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>secretus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>russelli</i> Hatch, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>secundus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityoborus</i> . . . . .	I 197
<i>rusticus</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 205	<i>sedatus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Cephalobyrhinus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>rusticus</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>sedulus</i> Blackman, <i>Pseudothysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 758
<i>sablensis</i> Brown, <i>Pyrrhalta</i> . . . . .	I 184	<i>segnespatulat</i> Bell & Bell, <i>Clinidium</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>sagitta</i> Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i> . . . . .	II 765	<i>segnis</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
<i>sagittifer</i> Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>seminole</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>saizi</i> Puthz, <i>Nothoesthetus</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>seminole</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>sakaii</i> Takizawa, <i>Basilepta</i> . . . . .	III 12	<i>semiobscura</i> Campbell, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>saladae</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740	<i>sempervarians</i> Angus, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>salinus</i> Moore & Legner, <i>Thinobiosus</i> . . . . .	II 770	<i>separatus</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>saltoensis</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9	<i>seriatus</i> Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>sambuci</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757	<i>sericeus</i> Ekis, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>sambucus</i> H.Howden, <i>Paragnorimus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>serrano</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>sanblas</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>serrata</i> Campbell, <i>Cornucistela</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>sanbornei</i> Génier, <i>Hoplandria</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>serricola</i> Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180
<i>sancticatalinus</i> Fender, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>severus</i> Bright, <i>Pityoborus</i> . . . . .	I 197
<i>sandersoni</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>sextoni</i> Bousquet, <i>Dyschirius</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>sandersoni</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>sharpi</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinomorphus</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>sandersoni</i> H.Howden, <i>Anomala</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>sharpi</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>sandersoni</i> Campbell, <i>Pseudocistela</i> . . . . .	I 178	<i>shelfordi</i> Graves, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	III 15
<i>sanfordi</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>sherpana</i> Ohira & Becker, <i>Silesis</i> . . . . .	I 188
<i>sangha</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	<i>shikokuensis</i> Watanabe & Sato, <i>Brathinus</i> . . . . .	III 30
<i>santamartae</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>shiratica</i> Csiki, <i>Eudicella</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>santarosae</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>shircki</i> Lane, <i>Limonius</i> . . . . .	I 187
<i>sapineus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28	<i>shooki</i> Young, <i>Anisotria</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>sapphirina</i> Merkl, <i>Lagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>siagonus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>sarae</i> Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>sicardi</i> Gordon, <i>Psorolyma</i> . . . . .	II 737
<i>sasuraa</i> Smetana, <i>Atanygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 30	<i>sierraensis</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198
<i>satoi</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>sierramadrensis</i> Moldenke, <i>Saxinis</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>satrapa</i> Voss, <i>Neosirocalus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>sigillatus</i> Valentine, <i>Cyptoxenus</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>savannae</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>signata</i> Darlington, <i>Minuthodes</i> . . . . .	I 180
<i>sawadai</i> Moore, Legner, & Chan, <i>Bryothinusa</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>signifer</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 203
<i>scaber</i> Schedl, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>sikkimensis</i> Takizawa, <i>Tricotheca</i> . . . . .	III 14
<i>scabrum</i> Smetana, <i>Omalium</i> . . . . .	II 764	<i>silvaticus</i> Hlisnikovsky, <i>Acanthodiaprepus</i> . . . . .	I 190
<i>scalptus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757	<i>silvaticus</i> Bright, <i>Scolytus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>scheerpeltzi</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>silvaticus</i> Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, <i>Petrejoides</i> . . . . .	III 22
<i>scherpa</i> Puthz, <i>Edaphosoma</i> . . . . .	III 31	<i>silvestrii</i> Campbell, <i>Timeparthenus</i> . . . . .	I 207
<i>scheuerni</i> Chassain, <i>Cardiophorus</i> . . . . .	II 742	<i>simatus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>schneiderae</i> Merkl, <i>Ecnolagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	<i>simeoni</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>schubertae</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>similaris</i> Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772
<i>schuhi</i> Fender, <i>Podabrus</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>similis</i> Smetana, <i>Platystethus</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>schuhi</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	II 769	<i>similis</i> Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732
<i>schultzei</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>similis</i> Smetana, <i>Trogophloeus</i> . . . . .	II 771
<i>schwarzi</i> Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>similis</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36

<i>simplex</i> Smetana, Omicrus . . . . .	II 746	<i>sommershofi</i> Endrodi, <i>Dasyvalgus</i> . . . . .	III 25
<i>simplex</i> Smetana, <i>Philorinum</i> . . . . .	II 765	<i>sonoma</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
<i>simplex</i> Ivie & Slipinski, <i>Colydodes</i> . . . . .	III 16	<i>sonorensis</i> Moldenke, <i>Megalostomis</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>simplicinota</i> Chandler, <i>Barrojuba</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>sonorensis</i> Moore & Legner, <i>Rothium</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>simpliciventris</i> Chandler, <i>Barrojuba</i> . . . . .	III 22	<i>sonorensis</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>simulans</i> Borgmeier, <i>Vatesus</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>sordidus</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 203
<i>simulator</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 205	<i>sordidus</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>simulatrix</i> Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>soror</i> Smetana, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>simulatus</i> Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>soror</i> Smetana, <i>Hydrochara</i> . . . . .	II 745
<i>sinaloae</i> Linsley & Chemsak, <i>Eburia</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>sousai</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
<i>sindicus</i> Pittino, <i>Rhyssmodes</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>spadix</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
<i>sinensis</i> Moore, Legner, & Chan, <i>Bryothinusa</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>spangleri</i> Smetana, <i>Hydrochara</i> . . . . .	II 745
<i>sinensis</i> Schedl, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	II 753	<i>spangleri</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746
<i>sinensis</i> Schedl, <i>Platypus</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>spangleri</i> Cheary, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>singularis</i> Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>spangleri</i> Malcolm, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>sinuata</i> Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i> . . . . .	II 765	<i>spanglerorum</i> Wood & Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743
<i>sinuata</i> Campbell, <i>Subhaida</i> . . . . .	II 768	<i>sparsepunctatus</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>sinuosa</i> Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747	<i>sparsus</i> White, <i>Tricorynus</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>sioux</i> Balsbaugh, <i>Pachybrachis</i> . . . . .	I 184	<i>spathifer</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744
<i>siouxensis</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757	<i>spatulatum</i> A.Howden, <i>Paradacrys</i> . . . . .	I 185
<i>siyo</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>spatulatum</i> Bell & Bell, <i>Clinidium</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>skipetarica</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 761	<i>speccus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>skipetarus</i> Csiki, <i>Otiorrhynchus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>spectabile</i> Smetana, <i>Deinopteroloma</i> . . . . .	III 31
<i>skoelsen</i> Csiki, <i>Otiorrhynchus</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>spectabiloides</i> Breuning, <i>Monochamus</i> . . . . .	II 732
<i>sleeperi</i> Becker, <i>Ctenicera</i> . . . . .	I 187	<i>speculum</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
<i>sleeperi</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>spereus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
<i>smaragdina</i> Martins, <i>Piezarina</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>spermophili</i> Gordon, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 192
<i>smetanai</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Gymnusa</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>sperryi</i> Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>smetanai</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>sphaerocarpace</i> Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18
<i>smetanai</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Taxicera</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>spicula</i> Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i> . . . . .	II 765
<i>smetanai</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Callicerus</i> . . . . .	II 761	<i>spiculifer</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
<i>smetanai</i> Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>spinatus</i> Bright, <i>Amphicranus</i> . . . . .	I 194
<i>smetanai</i> Campbell, <i>Micropeplus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>spinifer</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9
<i>smetanai</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Meotica</i> . . . . .	II 764	<i>spinipennis</i> Breuning, <i>Endryoctenes</i> . . . . .	II 731
<i>smetanai</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205	<i>spiniventer</i> Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16
<i>smetanai</i> Pace, <i>Pseudatheta</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>spinosa</i> Gordon & Cartwright, <i>Aegialia</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>smetanai</i> DeRougmont, <i>Stiliderus</i> . . . . .	III 42	<i>splendidus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>smetanai</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767	<i>splendus</i> Wood, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>smetanai</i> Bousquet, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>spondiae</i> Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>smetanai</i> Deuve, <i>Stevensius</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>sponsa</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42
<i>smetanai</i> Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20	<i>squamosa</i> Chemsak & Linsley, <i>Noctileptura</i> . . . . .	III 12
<i>smetanai</i> Génier, <i>Hoplandria</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>squamosus</i> Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>smetanai</i> Takizawa, <i>Stenoluperus</i> . . . . .	III 14	<i>stacesmithi</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	I 206
<i>smetanai</i> Scherer, <i>Nepalicrops</i> . . . . .	III 14	<i>stacesmithi</i> Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 770
<i>smetanai</i> Pace, <i>Coenonica</i> . . . . .	III 30	<i>steeli</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771
<i>smetanai</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Taxicera</i> . . . . .	II 770	<i>steevesi</i> Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 747
<i>smetanai</i> Endrody-Younga, <i>Clambus</i> . . . . .	III 15	<i>stenothorax</i> Anderson, <i>Stephanocleonus</i> . . . . .	III 18
<i>smetanai</i> Löbl, <i>Scaphobaocera</i> . . . . .	III 23	<i>stenura</i> Blake, <i>Chaetocnema</i> . . . . .	I 183
<i>smetanaiana</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 761	<i>stephani</i> Cartwright, <i>Ataenius</i> . . . . .	II 751
<i>smetanaiaella</i> Pace, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>stephani</i> Brown, <i>Heterelmis</i> . . . . .	I 189
<i>smithi</i> Fender, <i>Podabrus</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>stephani</i> Fender, <i>Malthodes</i> . . . . .	I 180
<i>smokyensis</i> Pace, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>stephani</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>snakensis</i> Lane, <i>Limonius</i> . . . . .	I 187	<i>stichai</i> Likovsky, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>sobrinus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>stockwelli</i> Howden & Young, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26
<i>socia</i> Borgmeier, <i>Ecitocleptis</i> . . . . .	I 201	<i>stockwelli</i> Erwin, <i>Agra</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>socius</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>stramineus</i> Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>sodalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Phyllophaga</i> . . . . .	II 752	<i>strandi</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771
<i>solarii</i> Burlini, <i>Galerucella</i> . . . . .	I 183	<i>strigicollis</i> Schedl, <i>Caccotrypes</i> . . . . .	I 195
<i>solita</i> Parry, <i>Crepidodera</i> . . . . .	III 13	<i>struthanthi</i> Woodt, <i>Chaetophloeus</i> . . . . .	I 194
<i>solitudo</i> Gibson, <i>Curculio</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>styriaca</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	II 764
<i>solus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755	<i>subaequalis</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 179

subcancer H.Howden, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>texanus</i> Blackman, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	II 753
subcancer A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>texanus</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	II 729
subhamatus Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36	<i>thamnus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
subimpressus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>thatcheri</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
subiridescens Whitehead & Ball, <i>Cyrtolaus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>theocallus</i> Bright, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	I 194
subnuda Seevers, <i>Xenogaster</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>theraiensis</i> Franz, <i>Euconus</i> . . . . .	I 200
subornatus Schaeffer, <i>Drasterius</i> [ <i>Aeolus</i> ] . . . . .	I 187	<i>theresae</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
subternigrescens Breuning, <i>Phytoecia</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>thinophila</i> Watrous & Triplehorn, <i>Phaleria</i> . . . . .	III 43
subterraneus Smetana, <i>Trogophloeus</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>thinopus</i> Herman, <i>Bledius</i> . . . . .	II 761
subterraneus Fabricius, <i>Scarites</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>thomasi</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
subtilis Miller, <i>Heterocerus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>thomasi</i> Frank, <i>Proteinus</i> . . . . .	II 765
subviolaceus Wittmer, <i>Tylocerus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>thomasi</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
subvirescens Fall, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>thomomysi</i> Helava, <i>Onthophilus</i> . . . . .	II 743
sulcatus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>thulius</i> Kissinger, <i>Vitavitus</i> . . . . .	I 186
sulcatus Bright, <i>Sampsonius</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>thyma</i> Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40
sulcigaster Bell, <i>Clinidium</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>tibialis</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181
sulphurius Matta & Wolfe, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	II 741	<i>tiemanni</i> Linsdale, <i>Zarhipis</i> . . . . .	I 191
summus A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>tierrabaja</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748
sundar Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>tikta</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
susannae Irmeler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>timidulus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
suspeciosus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>tobogae</i> (Blackman), <i>Araptus</i> . . . . .	I 197
suteri Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 747	<i>tochli</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
suteri Campbell, <i>Orochares</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>tochman</i> E.Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
sylvanus Goulet, <i>Elaphrus</i> . . . . .	III 10	<i>toleratus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	I 190
symbius Gordon & Howden, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 192	<i>tonglu</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40
szunyogyhi Endrodi, <i>Drepanocerus</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>toralis</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198
szyszkoj Mazur, <i>Bacanius</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>torquatus</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
taboga Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>torquatus</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771
tachigaliae Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>tortilipennis</i> Brigham & Sanderson, <i>Halipus</i> . . . . .	I 189
tachyporoides Seevers, <i>Termitohospes</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>transisthmius</i> Howden & Young, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26
tafoensis Breuning, <i>Sophronica</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>transversus</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
tamalensis Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>transversus</i> Clark, <i>Neotylopterus</i> . . . . .	III 17
tamborinensis Lawrence, <i>Rhinorhipus</i> . . . . .	III 23	<i>trapeziceps</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Paederus</i> . . . . .	II 765
tanderi Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>trapidus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Eremophanoides</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>triacanthus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Phanis</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>triangularis</i> Monné & Martins, <i>Tylosis</i> . . . . .	III 12
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Freadelpha</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>triceratops</i> Howden, <i>Blackburnium</i> . . . . .	II 751
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Pseudofrea</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>tricolor</i> O'Brien, <i>Gerstaeckeria</i> . . . . .	I 185
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Niphoparmenoides</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>tridenticulatus</i> Bottimer, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 179
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>trihamatus</i> Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
tarahumara Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>trinidadense</i> Golbach, <i>Cerophytum</i> . . . . .	III 12
taruni Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>trinidensis</i> Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772
tatricus Smetana, <i>Ancyrophorus</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>triplehornorum</i> Knoll, <i>Colaulon</i> . . . . .	I 186
tatricus Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>trisuliensis</i> Stebnicka, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
tecpatl Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>triumfettae</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 8
temporale Thayer & Newton, <i>Glypholoma</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>troglophila</i> Klimaszewski & Peck, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	III 30
tenebrosus Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>tropicalis</i> Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
tenue Smetana, <i>Cryptopleurum</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>trunca</i> Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40
tenuis Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199	<i>truncatus</i> Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
tenuis Miller, <i>Heterocerus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>truncatus</i> A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
tenuiscapus Lindroth, <i>Trechus</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>trunculus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
tenulucida Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747	<i>tuberculatus</i> Wood, <i>Thysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 759
tepic Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>tuberculatus</i> Bright, <i>Neodryocoetes</i> [ <i>Araptus</i> ] . . . . .	I 197
terani Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>tuberculosis</i> Browne, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	III 27
terminalis Flores & Bright, <i>Conophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>tuberifrons</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25
testudo Smetana, <i>Aculomicrus</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>tuckonic</i> E.Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
tetricus Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>tumidulus</i> Wood, <i>Pseudothysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 758
texana Gordon, <i>Glareis</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>tumidum</i> White, <i>Cryptorama</i> . . . . .	III 5
texanus Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i> . . . . .	I 188	<i>tungus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
texanus Blackman, <i>Thysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>turbans</i> Kuschel, <i>Cimberis</i> . . . . .	III 22
texanus Gordon, <i>Diomus</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>turcica</i> Smetana, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764

<i>turcicum</i> Smetana, <i>Omalium</i> . . . . .	II 764	<i>viminalis</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
<i>turrbal</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>vinalicola</i> Kingsolver, <i>Scutobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>tutulus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28	<i>vinealis</i> Bright, <i>Neodryocoetes</i> [ <i>Araptus</i> ] . . . . .	I 197
<i>tuza</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748	<i>virgatus</i> Bright, <i>Scolytus</i> . . . . .	I 199
<i>twelfus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33	<i>viridicollis</i> Breuning, <i>Scapochariesthoides</i> . . . . .	II 734
<i>udagra</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>visnu</i> Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>ugandensis</i> Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>vittaticollis</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Meibomeus</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>ullrichi</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	III 42	<i>vittipennis</i> Blake, <i>Metachroma</i> . . . . .	I 184
<i>uluguruensis</i> Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>vockerothi</i> Campbell, <i>Mitosynum</i> . . . . .	III 38
<i>unicolor</i> Martins & Monné, <i>Etymosphaerion</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>vogti</i> Benick, <i>Amischa</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>unicolor</i> Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>volcanica</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748
<i>unicolor</i> Golbach, <i>Cardiorhinus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>volcanus</i> Campbell, <i>Micropeplus</i> . . . . .	I 191
<i>unicornis</i> Wood, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	I 194	<i>vonblockeri</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 739
<i>unicornis</i> Clark, <i>Plocetes</i> . . . . .	III 17	<i>vonhayekae</i> Stibick, <i>Hypnoidus</i> . . . . .	III 19
<i>unidentatus</i> Bright, <i>Tricolus</i> . . . . .	I 200	<i>vulgaris</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>unidentatus</i> H. Howden, <i>Geotrupes</i> . . . . .	II 751	<i>vulnus</i> Ekis, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>unidentatus</i> Lawrence, <i>Derodontus</i> . . . . .	II 741	<i>vulpinus</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 205
<i>urbionensis</i> Jeanne, <i>Zabrus</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>wagamen</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>usambaricus</i> Breuning, <i>Trichexocentrus</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>wakelbura</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>usurpatus</i> Wood, <i>Sampsonius</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>waminda</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>utae</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>watrousi</i> Campbell, <i>Peplomicrus</i> . . . . .	III 21
<i>utahensis</i> Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 738	<i>weiratheri</i> Benick, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 760
<i>utahensis</i> Kavanaugh, <i>Nebria</i> . . . . .	III 10	<i>weiratheri</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Lathrobium</i> . . . . .	II 763
<i>utahensis</i> Campbell, <i>Subhaida</i> . . . . .	II 768	<i>weiratheri</i> Benick, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768
<i>vachellia</i> Blackman, <i>Thysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>wenzeli</i> Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Meibomeus</i> . . . . .	II 728
<i>vachelliae</i> Bottimer, <i>Stator</i> . . . . .	I 179	<i>wernerii</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>vadhu</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>whiteheadi</i> Ekis, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736
<i>vafer</i> Chandler, <i>Mecynotarsus</i> . . . . .	II 727	<i>whiteheadi</i> Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180
<i>vaga</i> Parry, <i>Crepidodera</i> . . . . .	III 13	<i>whiteheadi</i> Ball & Maddison, <i>Amblygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>valida</i> Löbl, <i>Sciatrophes</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>wickershamorum</i> Cicero, <i>Bicellonycha</i> . . . . .	III 20
<i>vandykei</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204	<i>wickhami</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
<i>variabilis</i> Wood, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	II 753	<i>wilgi</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>variabilis</i> Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740	<i>wimmeri</i> Mandl, <i>Megacephala</i> . . . . .	II 735
<i>variegata</i> White, <i>Protheca</i> . . . . .	II 726	<i>wittmeri</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	II 726
<i>variolosum</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>wolcotti</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
<i>variomaculatus</i> Brigham & Sanderson, <i>Halipus</i> . . . . .	I 189	<i>woodi</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
<i>varipubens</i> Wittmer, <i>Athemus</i> . . . . .	III 9	<i>xanthopygus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>vegai</i> Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>xenia</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
<i>vegrandis</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28	<i>xestia</i> Triplehorn, <i>Zopherus</i> . . . . .	I 207
<i>velox</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204	<i>xochitl</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
<i>velox</i> Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767	<i>yamanei</i> Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i> . . . . .	III 32
<i>ventridens</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42	<i>yaquii</i> Zimmerman & Smith, <i>Deronectes</i> . . . . .	II 741
<i>venustus</i> Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	<i>yasumatsui</i> Nobuchi, <i>Pseudohylesinus</i> . . . . .	I 198
<i>vereschaginae</i> Angus, <i>Agabus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>yasutoshii</i> Watanabe, <i>Micropeplus</i> . . . . .	II 749
<i>vergatus</i> Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>yecora</i> Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>verna</i> Say, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>yeyeko</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>vernalis</i> Barr, <i>Acmaeodera</i> . . . . .	II 729	<i>youngai</i> Endrodi, <i>Allogymnopleurus</i> . . . . .	III 23
<i>verres</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204	<i>youngi</i> Fender, <i>Podabrus</i> . . . . .	III 10
<i>versicolor</i> Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>youngi</i> Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	III 6
<i>verticipunctata</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 761	<i>yucatan</i> Johnson, <i>Sennius</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>vespertinum</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>yucatanense</i> Munroe & Smith, <i>Acalymma</i> . . . . .	II 735
<i>vespertinus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>yunaensis</i> H.F. Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24
<i>vespina</i> Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i> . . . . .	II 765	<i>yungaburra</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
<i>vetulus</i> Wood, <i>Protoplatypus</i> . . . . .	I 191	<i>yuvila</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748
<i>vicinoides</i> Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205	<i>zapotecus</i> Bright, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	I 194
<i>vietus</i> Puthz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	II 762	<i>zayasi</i> Cartwright & Woodruff, <i>Rhyparus</i> . . . . .	I 194
<i>vigii</i> Frank, <i>Neobisnius</i> . . . . .	III 38	<i>zdenae</i> Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i> . . . . .	II 759
<i>vilis</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 205	<i>zebratus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 8
<i>villae</i> Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i> . . . . .	III 18	<i>zexmenivora</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
<i>villasensis</i> Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177	<i>zischkai</i> Tippman, <i>Haenkea</i> . . . . .	II 732
<i>villus</i> Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195	<i>zoltani</i> Bajtenov, <i>Oxyonyx</i> . . . . .	III 17

---

zonensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III	8
zosterops Barr, Cymatodera . . . . .	I	185
zunicoides Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II	768











CANADIAN AGRICULTURE LIBRARY



BIBLIOTHEQUE CANADIENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE

3 9073 00094952 1

ISBN 0-660-57939-1



9 780660 579399

Canada